# SNYDER - BROWN ANCESTRY

By

H. Minot Pitman

Gc
929.2
Sn9209p
2029774

45-
YTXX

M. L.

REYNOLDS HISTORICAL
GENEALOGY COLLECTION

ALLEN COUNTY PUBLIC LIBRARY
3 1833 01431 7827

To Donald Lines Jacobus
with warm regards
H. Minot Pitman

Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2019

https://archive.org/details/snyderbrownances00pitm

# SNYDER-BROWN ANCESTRY

compiled by

H. Minot Pitman, F.A.S.G.

for

John I Snyder, Jr.

1958

Copyright 1958
by H. Minot Pitman
Bronxville, New York

CONTENTS

Foreward

Abbreviations

Part I

Snyder Lines . . . . . 1
Eschwein Line . . . . . 22
Klapper Line . . . . . 25
Herder Line . . . . . 28
Sheffer Line . . . . . 32
Drum Line . . . . . 33
Kreussler Line . . . . . 39
Huygh Line . . . . . 43
Lantman Line . . . . . 44
Rau Line . . . . . 48

Part II

Brown Line . . . . . 51
Perrin Line . . . . . 58
Polley Line . . . . . 67
Walker Line . . . . . 70
Metcalf Line . . . . . 74
Elwyn Line . . . . . 78
Ide Line . . . . . 80
Bliss Line . . . . . 83
Scarborough Line . . . . . 86
Wise Line . . . . . 89
Williams Line . . . . . 91
Parke Line . . . . . 97
Holgrave Line . . . . . 100
May Line . . . . . 102
Brewer Line . . . . . 104
Varian Line . . . . . 106
De Veaux Line . . . . . 110
Tourneur Line . . . . . 113
Caljer Line . . . . . 116
Van der Hoeven Line . . . . . 120
Gardinier Line . . . . . 121
Lieverse Line . . . . . 127
De Metselaer Line . . . . . 130
Van Woert Line . . . . . 132
Waldron Line . . . . . 133

2029774

$45.00 paid/refd. by Feb. 5-1979 PO 10458

Meynderts Line . . . . . 138
Delamater Line . . . . . 140
Carhart Line . . . . . 144
Lord Line . . . . . 151
Stanley Line . . . . . 154
Walling Lines . . . . . 156
Abbott Line . . . . . 164
Hoff Line . . . . . 165
Stout Line . . . . . 169
Crawford Line . . . . . 175
Tilton Line . . . . . 176
Brazier Line . . . . . 180
Spicer Line . . . . . 183
Taylor Line . . . . . 185
Hartshorne Line . . . . . 188
Carr Line . . . . . 191
Applegate Line . . . . . 194
Gibbons Line . . . . . 199
Winter Line . . . . . 200
Grover Line . . . . . 202
Lawrence Line . . . . . 205
Ogborne Line . . . . . 207
Curtis Line . . . . . 210
Stillwell Lines . . . . . 212
Holmes Lines . . . . . 220
Cooke Line . . . . . 225
Bayles Line . . . . . 227

Appendices

Schneider Line . . . . . 230
Snyder Bros. Menu . . . . . 232

Index . . . . . 233

# FOREWORD

For those unfamiliar with genealogical research, an explanation of the more puzzling aspects of dates and names found in our early records may not be amiss.

Comparatively few laymen understand the double date, 11 March 1753/4 for example. Double dating does not indicate doubt in the mind of the compiler; rather, he uses it for greater accuracy. In 1752 England discarded the Julian (Old Style) calendar and adopted the Gregorian (New Style) calendar which had long been in use on the Continent. To make the change people under English jurisdiction had to start their new year with January 1 instead of March 25, as formerly, and drop eleven days in addition. Therefore, within this January-March interval Old Style and New Style dates differ by one year and eleven days. The usual method of writing any date affected by this change includes both Old Style and New Style years, as in 1753/4 given above.

Another source of confusion in dates is incorrect records, especially gravestone inscriptions. A careless stonecutter, an inaccurate informant and worn stones that are all but illegible explain some of the errors. Or a stone may have been erected years after a person's death when the date was only a guess.

The great variety of spellings for a family name in colonial New York traces back in part to the indifference or the illiteracy of the scribes, to the understandable struggle of a Dutchman with French and English names, and to the fact that spelling in those days was largely phonetic. I have seen a deed in which a man's name was spelled in seven different ways. Often, too, the feminine suffix "-in" was added to the last name of a girl or woman so that Christine Rau could appear on records as Styntje (shortened form) Rauin. In church records usually but not always a woman was recorded by her maiden name even though married.

To complicate the matter further, many of the Dutch here and some of the early Germans had no true surname. A man (or woman) was known by his patronymic (father's) first name; thus Hans, son of Pieter, was called Hans Pieters. Each son in a German family might be given a name like Johan with a distinctive name following and a Johan Wilhelm could have brothers Johan Andries and Johan Heinrich. For daughters a common pre-name was Anna.

In this book names are given as commonly spelled except when taken from official records, then the spelling of the record is used.

H. Minot Pitman

October 1958
Bronxville, New York

## Abbreviations

| | |
|---|---|
| Admr. | Administration |
| Am. Gen. | American Genealogist |
| b. | born |
| Bk. | Book |
| bpt. | baptized |
| ca. | about |
| cert. | certificate |
| Col. Co. | Columbia County |
| d. | died |
| D. Ch. | Dutch Church or Dutch Reformed Church |
| d.s.p. | died without surviving issue |
| g.s. | gravestone |
| H.S. Yr. Bk. | Holland Society Year Book |
| ibid. | in the same place |
| Knittle | Knittle's Early Palatine Immigrants |
| Kreb | Kreb & Rubincam's Emigrant Palatines to American Colonies in 18th Century |
| Lu. Ch. | Lutheran Church |
| m. | married or marriage |
| Mge. Bk. | Book of Marriages (or marriage licenses) |
| Misc. | Stillwell's Historical and Genealogical Miscellany |
| Monm. Co. | Monmouth County |
| MS | manuscript or typescript |
| N.E. Reg. | N.E. Historical and Genealogical Register |
| N.J. Arch. | New Jersey Archives |
| N.Y. Rec. | N.Y. Genealogical and Biographical Record |
| N.Y. H. Soc. Wills | N.Y. Historical Society Abstract of Wills |
| q.v. | whom see |
| rec. | record |
| Ref. Ch. | Reformed Church |
| Twp. | Township |
| V.R. | Vital Records |

# PART I

## Ancestry and Descendants of John I Snyder
## of Columbia County and New York City, New York
## and Allied Palatine Families

SNYDER

1. PIETER SCHNEIDER, m. CATHERINE ------. He sailed from Holland, 15 July 1709, to St. Catherine's, England with his wife and two children. He was a Palatine from Bubach (Saare) in the Duchy of Zweibrucken. In 1710 he came to New York.

The Palatines were Protestant refugees who fled from the Rhine Valley in the latter part of the 17th and early 18th centuries to escape the ravages of the French Catholics. They sailed down the Rhine to the Netherlands and thence to England where they had a large encampment at St. Catherine's. Queen Anne sent a small colony to the Hudson River in New York in 1708 which settled at Quassaick Creek, now Newburgh, N.Y., with some going to Schoharie, and in 1710 a colony of some 3000 came to the Hudson, most of whom settled at West Camp in Ulster County and at East Camp, soon to be known as Germantown in Columbia County. They were led by Rev. Joshua Kockerthal, a Lutheran minister, and Rev. John Frederick Hager, a Lutheran minister of the Reformed Church. The Kockerthal records, from which our earliest knowledge of the Palatine families derived, began on shipboard with the administering of the sacrament. The 1710 immigration began when Col. Robert Hunter, newly commissioned Governor of the Province of New York, arrived 14 June 1710 with a fleet of ten vessels crowded with fever smitten, poverty stricken Palatines and landed at Nutten, now Governors Island, N.Y., where huts were built. So many died on the voyage or shortly after landing that there were among the immigrants 68 orphans aged between three and fifteen years.

Gov. Hunter was persuaded by Robert Livingston, First Lord of Livingston Manor, to buy 6000 acres of pine land at East Camp. Across the Hudson a small tract about a mile in length and some 800 acres, owned by Thomas Fullerton, was purchased by the government. This was the West Camp. These two camps were settled in October 1710. The Palatines were imported to fell pine trees to make masts for the British Navy and to make pitch and tar.

Pieter Schneider was among these immigrants (Knittle, 289). It was necessary to help out the immigrants at first and Subsistence Lists were prepared in 1710 and 1712. Pieter Schneider is said to have returned to Holland but he may well have died early. His widow Catherine Schneider and her son Pieter, under ten years of age, were on both lists, living in East Camp (Kreb, 32). The son:

2. PIETER SCHNEIDER, b. probably at Bubach in the Duchy of Zweibrucken about 1702; m. about 1725 or 1726, MARGRIETA ESCHWEIN, b. in Haardt in the Palatinate, daughter of Jacob and Margretha Eschwein.

Pieter Schneider was at East Camp with his mother Catherine in 1710 and 1712 but later moved north to Kinderhook shortly after his marriage and to Claverack, Columbia County by 1730. He apparently moved back to Germantown about 1733. It was in these places that his children were baptized. At Kinderhook the Reformed Church was organized in 1716, as was the Germantown Reformed Church in Queensbury, one of the districts of East Camp. The early records of the latter church have been lost, the existing baptismal records starting 7 September 1729. There was also a Christ Evangelical Lutheran Church at Germantown.

The children of Pieter and Margrieta (Eschwein) Schneider were:

3. i. WILLIAM, bpt. Kinderhook Ref. Ch., 10 Nov. 1728.

ii. Jacob, bpt. Claverack Lu. Ch., 10 Jan. 1730, Sponsors: Jacob Herder and Maria Eswyn (Eschwein).

iii. Maria, bpt. Claverack Lu. Ch., 16 Jan. 1732, Sponsors: Willem Isselstein and Sophia Striddels.

iv. Anna, bpt. Germantown Ref. Ch., 27 Nov. 1733, Sponsor: Anna Segendorf.

3. WILLIAM SNYDER, known as William P. Snyder to indicate that he was William son of Pieter, bpt. Kinderhook Reformed Dutch Church, 10 November 1728, Sponsors: Mattheus Van Deusen and Cornelia Van Deusen; d. Claverack, 10 March 1801; buried Claverack Reformed Church Cemetery; m. (1st) about 1750, ANNA BARBARA KLAPPER, bpt. Rhinebeck Reformed Church in Dutchess County, 16 March 1735; d. 1780, daughter of Hendrick and Anna Margaretha (Schmidt) Klapper; m. (2nd), Claverack Lutheran Church, 2 October 1781, Margaretha Schneider who was presumably a widow.

On 12 May 1789 a "William Sneyder" with other members of Col. Henry Livingston's Regiment of Militia assigned their interest in bounty right to 350 acres of land to Abraham Plass. This was probably our William Snyder. Henry Livingston was Colonel of the 10th Regiment of Militia of Livingston Manor Militia. On 30 October 1781, William Snyder received a certificate of pay (amount burned) for service in Capt. Adam Houserad's Company, Col. Henry Livingston's Regiment (Cert. of treasurer-MS 6:87 at N.Y. State Library). He also received other certificates of pay (dates burned).

The children of William and Anna Barbara (Klapper) Snyder, order of birth uncertain, the baptisms recorded at the Claverack Ref. Ch., were:

i. Anna, b. say ca. 1752.

ii. Margaret, b. say ca. 1754.

iii. Gertruy (Gertrude), b. say ca. 1756; m. Claverack Ref. Ch., 20 March 1781, Peter Enerson.

iv. Pieter, bpt. 29 Jan. 1758, Sponsors: Johannes Kels and Margrieta Kels; d. Ancram, N.Y. between 24 Nov. 1827 and 10 July 1828; m. (1st) Claverack Lu. Ch., 6 Nov. 1781, Eva Rood (Roth, Root); m. (2nd) after 1799 Catherine ------.

v. Maria, bpt. 10 May 1761, Sponsors: Frank Herdyk and Marytie Eswyn, his wife; m. Claverack Ref. Ch., 12 Oct. 1784, Petrus Minig (Moenich).

vi. Annatje (Hannah), bpt. 7 April 1765, Sponsors: William Philip and Antje Schauz, his wife; m. Claverack Ref. Ch., 20 Jan. 1788, William Blimly (Blameless).

4. vii. JOHANNES (JOHN W.), bpt. 12 April 1767.

viii. Jacob, bpt. 29 July 1769, Sponsors: Jacob Ennes and Lisabeth Hever, his wife; d. Claverack between 10 Sept. 1834 and 4 Jan. 1835; m. (1st) Anna Maria Holtzappel; m. (2nd) Claverack Ref. Ch., 4 Oct. 1791, Elizabeth Mackendash (McIntosh); m. (3rd) Claverack Ref. Ch., 2 Feb. 1812, Gertrude Kuhn.

ix. Elizabeth, bpt. 22 Oct. 1771, Sponsors: Frederick Klapp (should be Klapper) and Elisabeth, his wife; probably m. Claverack Ref. Ch., 21 Feb. 1792, Frederick Batz.

x. Catharine, b. May 1779; d. unmarried, 17 April 1854, "aged 74."

xi. Willem, bpt. 20 Feb. 1780, Sponsors: Conrad Clapper (Klapper) and Maritje Huss (Hawes).

xii. Henry, b. ca. 1787; probably son of second wife, d. 12 Aug. 1855 (g.s.); m. (1st) Hannah -----, b. 1790, d. 1 April 1837; m. (2nd) St. Johns Ev. Lu. Ch., Manortown, 19 Sept. 1838, Elizabeth Wagner, b. 1789, d. 30 July 1872 (g.s.). All buried Livingston Lu. churchyard.

4. JOHN W. SNYDER, bpt. as Johannes, Claverack Reformed Church, 12 April 1767, Sponsors: Petrus Klapper and Margrieta Hous (Hawes); d. about 1814; m. about 1787, ANNATJE (HANNAH) HERDER, bpt. Germantown Lutheran Church, 14 September 1768; d. after 12 January 1826 when Peter J. W. Snyder and his wife Catherine of Claverack quitclaimed to Henry J. W. Snyder of Claverack one half of several parcels of land in Claverack of which John W. Snyder died possessed, subject to the dower right of John W. Snyder's wife Hannah (Col. Co. Deeds, L:323). Annatje was daughter of Peter and Maria (Sheffer) Herder.

Administration of John W. Snyder's estate was granted 6 April 1814 to George and Margaret Huyck.

The children of John W. and Annatje (Herder) Snyder, all except Nicholas baptized at Claverack Lutheran Church, were:

i. Maritje (Maria), b. 4 March 1793, bpt. 21 March 1793; m. Claverack Ref. Ch., 10 Feb. 1811, James Bashford.

ii. Willem (William J. W.), b. 2 Sept. 1794, bpt. 28 Sept. 1794. Sponsors: William Scheyder (Schneyder) and Critje

(Margrietje) Schnyder (these were grandfather of the child and his 2nd wife); d. after 12 April 1835 (Col. Co. Deeds, V:204); m. St. Johns Ev. Lu. Ch., Livingston Manor, 10 May 1817, Margaret Prosius.

iii. Eva, b. 28 Sept. 1796, bpt. 23 Oct. 1796, Sponsors: Peter P. Herder and Eva Herder.

iv. Peter (Peter J. W.), b. 12 June 1799, bpt. 30 June 1799, Sponsors: Peter Schneyder and Eva Rod (Rood), his wife; d. 30 May 1871, buried St. Thomas Lu. Ch., Churchtown Claverack Twp.; m. Claverack, 9 Feb. 1823, Catherine S. Miller, d. 4 Dec. 1875, "aged 69 yr., 11 mo., 18 d.," buried with her husband (g.s.).

v. Elisabeth, b. 5 June 1801, Sponsors: Philip Herder and Elizabeth, his wife.

vi. Hendrick (Henry J. W.), b. 14 Aug. 1803, Sponsors: Hendrick Schneyder and Elizabeth Funk, his wife; d. 16 July 1836 (Col. Co. Deeds, AA:45); m. Anna ------, b. 15 Sept. 1809, d. Churchtown, Claverack Twp., 22 Oct. 1830 (g.s.). He was a witness at the marriage of Nicholas Snyder. His only surviving child was John Henry Snyder (Chancery Court, 3rd Circuit, Albany, Fol. 253).

5. vii. NICHOLAS, b. 25 March 1810.

5. NICHOLAS SNYDER, b. Columbia Co., N.Y., 25 March 1810; d. Churchtown, Claverack Township, Columbia Co., N.Y., 12 May 1872 (g.s.); m. (1st) "at A. Storm's," in Centreville, 5 May 1832, CATHERINE DRUM "of

Gencoe, Livingston," witnesses H. J. W. Snyder and Mary Ann Thomas (rec. of Christ Evangelical Lu. Ch. at Ghent). Catherine Drum was b. Taghkanic, Columbia Co., 25 September 1811; d. 1863 or 1864, daughter of John I. and Annatje (Lantman) Drum. Nicholas Snyder m. (2nd) Hannah ------ who was a communicant at St. Thomas Lutheran Church at Churchtown in 1864. She d. 5 December 1875 aged 74. Taghkanic was the Indian word for "water enough." It was formed from Livingston Township in 1803 and was known until 1814 as Granger.

It is assumed that Nicholas was son of John W. and Annatje (Herder) Snyder since Henry J. W. Snyder was a witness at his wedding and so obviously a close relative. Henry was too young to be the father of Nicholas, hence was probably his brother. An exhaustive search of all records of Columbia County showed no other Snyder family into which he would fit.

He is described as a shoemaker in his marriage record, of Claverack. He probably carried on that trade in conjunction with his farming. The 1850 census of Livingston, Columbia County, calls him a farmer owning 80 acres, 75 of which were improved land appraised at $4800, with livestock consisting of 1 cow, 1 "other cattle," 40 sheep and 7 swine appraised at $352, with machinery worth $10. In the 1860 census he is called a farm laborer owning real estate at East Taghkanic Township worth $600.

In 1867 the Sheriff, under a writ of execution, seized 12 acres of Nicholas' land at Taghkanic (Col. Co. Deeds, 30:501). On 1 November 1862 Nicholas and Catherine Snyder of Taghkanic mortgaged to Samuel M. Miller of Claverack for $200 two lots of land in Taghkanic of seven and five acres respectively, being land conveyed by Henry Snyder to

Nicholas Snyder for $370 on 1 April 1859 (Col. Co. Mortgages, 3:92). This mortgage was discharged 6 February 1878 after the death of Nicholas (Col. Co. Mortgages, 48:126).

The children of Nicholas and Catherine (Drum) Snyder, according to the census records of Columbia County of 1850 and 1860, were:

6. i. HENRY, b. 2 June 1832 (Bible and d. rec.) but b. 1836 according to the 1850 census record which probably is correct as his parents were not married until 5 May 1832.

ii. Martha, b. ca. 1833. No further record, except the census of 1850 and 1860.

iii. Mary, b. ca. 1835. No further record, except the census of 1850 and 1860.

7. iv. FRANCES, b. about 1839.

v. Thomas, b. ca. 1842, living in New York City with his brother John I., aged 37 according to the 1880 census of New York City. No further record.

8. vi. WILLIAM, b. 10 February 1846.

9. vii. JOHN I., b. 1 April 1849, Livingston, Columbia Co.

viii. Irving, b. ca. 1854. A waiter in New York City in 1888 according to the New York City Directory. No further record.

6. HENRY SNYDER, son of Nicholas and Catherine (Drum) Snyder, b. 2 June 1832 (1836?); d. Mt. Marion, Saugerties Township, Ulster Co., N.Y., 22 December 1919 (Albany Probate File #1957); m. (1st) 13 November 1858, MARGARET REBECCA WEMPLE (Bible rec.); d. 10 April 1871 (g.s.), daughter of Gilbert and Margaret Rebecca Wemple; m. (2nd) 4 May 1872,

Mary Mosher Lasin (Bible rec.), b. 1842; d. 21 July 1873 (g.s.) without surviving issue; m. (3rd) 2 April 1874, ANNA ELIZA WORNHAM (Bible rec.), b. 15 April 1846; d. 22 September 1879 (g.s.); m. (4th) 17 October 1880, Maria Finch Webb, b. Colonie, Albany Co., N.Y., 1839; d. 10 May 1925, Albany, N.Y. (d. rec.) daughter of Charles and Clara (Campbell) Finch. All buried lot #150, Elmwood Cemetery, Bethlehem Township, Albany Co., N.Y.

Henry Snyder in 1884 had a fish business at 305 Seventh Avenue, New York City. In 1886 he had a restaurant at 1783 Seventh Avenue, which he retained through 1888 at least, when he was living at 442 West 52nd Street. He sold the restaurant in 1908 and early in 1909 moved to Brown's Station in Ulster County. When this land was inundated by a new reservoir he moved to Kingston, N.Y., where he was living in 1913, in which year he moved to a farm at Mt. Marion, Saugerties Township, where he died. His will, dated 29 May 1911, was proved 30 December 1919 (Ulster Co. Wills, 475:49). The inventory of his estate shows a farm valued at $3400 and cash and household goods worth $6893.75. His Bible with the family records was in 1958 in the possession of his great grandson, John S. Edinburgh, Jr.

The children of Henry and Margaret Rebecca (Wemple) Snyder were:

10. i. FRANK, b. 22 Aug. 1865.

11. ii. HENRIETTA, b. 8 Aug. 1868, Albany, N.Y.

The children of Henry and Anna Eliza (Wornham) Snyder, both buried in Elmwood Cemetery, were:

iii. Annie A., b. 14 Feb. 1875; d. 15 April 1876.

iv. Clarence H., b. 8 March 1877; d. 15 Aug. 1878.

7. FRANCES SNYDER, daughter of Nicholas and Catherine (Drum) Snyder, b. about 1839; m. as his 2nd wife, about 1871, ROBERT P. B. SHEAR, b. Germany about 1819. He had a 1st wife Jane aged 48 in 1870 (census rec.). In 1862 he was living at 155 East 14th Street, New York City. From 1864 to 1884 he lived at St. Mark's Place. In 1885 he was at 269 West 30th Street and in 1886 at 258 West 21st Street. In 1862, 1866 and 1868 he was in the express business, a stationer 1863 through 1865, a florist 1867 and 1880, a grocer 1869 and 1870. He or his wife ran a boarding house 1870 to 1886 at 53 Eighth Street between First and Second Avenues. In 1870 there were 37 persons and four servants in the house (census rec.).

The children of Robert P. B. Shear and his first wife Jane were:

i. Le Roy, b. ca. 1842.

ii. Mary J., b. ca. 1843.

iii. Bella, b. ca. 1848.

iv. Luther, b. ca. 1849.

v. Ella, b. ca. 1854.

vi. Robert P., b. ca. 1858, a saddler at St. Mark's Place, 1877.

The children of Robert P. B. and Frances (Snyder) Shear were:

vii. Eugene, b. 1874.

viii. Alice, b. 19 June 1879, bpt. Green St. Methodist Ch., 14 Aug. 1881.

ix. Truman Baker, b. 4 Jan. 1881, bpt. Green St. Methodist Ch., 14 Aug. 1881.

8. WILLIAM SNYDER, son of Nicholas and Catherine (Drum) Snyder, b. Columbia Co., N.Y., 10 February 1846 (d. cert.); d. Rutherford, N.J., 27

July 1941; m. about 1869, SARAH CARTER, b. Hudson, N.Y., 3 January 1844 (d. cert.); d. Rutherford, N.J., 21 September 1918, daughter of Gilbert Carter (b. 8 November 1809; d. 1 April 1891) and his wife Sarah Hildreth (b. 8 January 1811; d. 9 December 1887). They are all buried lot #62, Sect. 1c in the Hudson City Cemetery, Hudson, N.Y.

From 1877 to 1879 William Snyder lived at 345 West 17th Street, New York City and with his brother John I. had a restaurant at 144½ Eighth Avenue. From 1880 to 1888 he lived at 356 West 27th Street and shared a fish business at 305 Seventh Avenue with his brother Henry. At one time he had a stall at Fulton Fish Market. In 1893 he had moved to Rutherford, N.J., where he died in 1941.

The children of William and Sarah (Carter) Snyder (1880 census) were:

i. Bertha, b. ca. 1871.

ii. Willis, b. ca. 1873.

iii. Eddie, b. ca. 1875.

iv. Isabel (Belle), b. ca. 1876; m. "aged 24" at Rutherford, N.J., 6 Nov. 1899, Frank Amery, b. ca. 1873 (Rutherford V.R., 1:147).

9. JOHN I. SNYDER, son of Nicholas and Catherine (Drum) Snyder, probably named for his grandfather John I. Drum, b. Livingston, Columbia Co., N.Y., 1 April 1849 (burial rec.); d. New York City, 15 October 1909 (d. cert.); m. by Rev. James L. Hoag in New York City, 7 December 1874, MATILDA LORETTA GAMBLE, b. New York City, 23 November 1850 (burial rec.); d. New York City, 10 February 1910, daughter of James and Margaret (Hutchinson) Gamble (d. cert.). She was generally known as

Tillie. Both John I. and his widow died of cancer and are buried in lot #2887, Sec. 297, Mt. Hope Cemetery, Hastings, N.Y. with their three daughters.

John I. Snyder was called a salesman on his marriage record. He operated two or three restaurants in New York City with his brother William, known as Snyder Bros. Dining Rooms where the highest priced item on the menu was Porterhouse Steak at 50¢ and pie, tea and coffee were 5¢. In 1876-1877 he lived at 120 First Avenue and had a restaurant at Tomkins Market. From 1880 to 1883 he lived at 275 West 17th Street with a restaurant at 144½, later 145, Eighth Avenue. In 1883 his house was at 240 Eighth Avenue. In 1884 through 1888 he lived at 188 Eighth Avenue with the same restaurant at 145 Eighth Avenue and another and a fish business at 305 Seventh Avenue, between 27th and 28th Streets. Here he was in partnership with both his brothers William and Henry. At this time his youngest brother Irving was listed as a waiter in the New York City Directories, living at 531 West 44th Street. In 1888 he was living at 200 West 60th Street.

He died intestate leaving no real estate. His personal property was valued at $3000. His son Samuel F. Snyder was appointed administrator of his estate. His next of kin were his widow Tillie L. Snyder, living then at 105 West 62nd Street; his sons John I Snyder of Hazlet, N.J., and Samuel F. Snyder; his grandson John F. Traendly, son of his deceased daughter Carrie Treandly, who was living with his widow (N.Y. Co. Admr., 302:703).

Tillie L. Snyder made her will 20 January 1910. It was proved 13 April 1910 (N.Y. Co. Wills, 879:496). She left her son John I Snyder, $100, her son Samuel F. Snyder, $300 and the remainder of

her estate in trust for her grandson John F. Traendly. Her estate was valued at $500.

The children of John I. and Matilda Loretta (Gamble) Snyder were:

12. i. CAROLINE, b. about 1875.

13. ii. CATHERINE M., b. 24 Aug. 1877.

iii. Mary Jane, b. 11 July 1879; d. 29 April 1908, New York City; m. W. H. Schmidt; buried Mt. Hope Cemetery. No further record.

14. iv. JOHN I, b. 7 Dec. 1883.

v. Samuel Frank, b. 2 April 1886; d. unmarried, 27 May 1944, Lakewood, N.J.; buried Fairmount Cemetery, Newark, N.J. Late in life he dropped the Samuel from his name and was known as Frank Snyder. His will, never probated as he supposedly left no estate, was dated 9 September 1935. It provided that Dr. Frank Lehmacher of Lakewood was to have complete charge of his funeral and he left everything to Dr. Lehmacher. If Dr. Lehmacher predeceased him $500 was to be paid to Mt. Hope Cemetery in Hastings, N.Y. for the perpetual care of the lot in which his parents were buried, one half of the residue was to go to Fred and Max Burkharts of Pittstown, Pa. and one half to the Paul Kimball Hospital in Lakewood. Dr. Lehmacher was still living in 1957 and in spite of there being no assets in the estate perpetual care was provided for the plot in Mt. Hope Cemetery in the name of Frank Snyder.

10. FRANK SNYDER, son of Henry and Margaret Rebecca (Wemple) Snyder, b. 22 August 1865 (his Bible rec.); d. Colonie, Albany Co., N.Y., 28 April 1927 (Bible rec.); m. Albany, 27 September 1888, MARGARET E. BRIND (Bible rec.), b. Albany, 21 February 1866; d. Colonie, 26 February 1934, daughter of Caleb Brind who was born in England (d. cert.). They lived at 11 Austin Avenue, West Albany. He is buried in Lishakill Cemetery, Albany Co., N.Y.

The children of Frank and Margaret E. (Brind) Snyder are:

i. Charles F., married and divorced. He was living in 1957 in Florida, suffering from cancer of the hip. He had a son Robert Snyder who in 1958 was an announcer on television station WTRY in Troy, N.Y. and a daughter (data from John S. Edinburgh, Jr.).

15. ii. MABEL.

11. HENRIETTA SNYDER, daughter of Henry and Margaret Rebecca (Wemple) Snyder, b. Albany Co., N.Y., 8 August 1868 (Bible rec.); living in Ann Lee Home outside of Albany in 1958; m. (1st) New York City, 27 December 1887, CHARLES EDWARD SPICKERMAN (Bible rec.), b. New Baltimore, Greene Co., N.Y., 18 March 1857; d. 12 March 1906, Coxsackie, Greene Co.; buried New Baltimore (d. cert.), son of Gerrit and Deborah (Wilsey) Spickerman; m. (2nd) Kingston, N.Y., 29 June 1910, Roger Jewson Earish, b. England, 1850; d. Karner, Albany Co., N.Y., 14 March 1922, son of Jewson Earish (b. 12 November 1830, d. 22 November 1895) and his wife Melinda (b. 13 May 1822, d. 20 October 19--) (g. stones). Henrietta Snyder

lived in Karner in 1907, at Kingston, N.Y., probably with her father in 1909 and again at Karner after her second marriage. The Earishes are all buried in Lishakill Cemetery in Colonie, N.Y.

The child of Charles Edward and Henrietta (Snyder) Spickerman was:

16. i. GRACE MARGARET, b. West Coxsackie, N.Y., 8 June 1896.

12. CAROLINE SNYDER, daughter of John I. and Matilda Loretta (Gamble) Snyder, b. about 1875 (census and cemetery rec.); d. 355 West 58th Street, New York City, 19 May 1897; m. about 1893 or 1894, John F. Traendly; buried Mt. Hope Cemetery, Hastings, N.Y.

The children of John F. and Caroline (Snyder) Traendly were:

i. John F., Jr., b. ca. 1895. He was a minor living with his maternal grandmother in 1910. He is said to have gone to Minneapolis. A John F. Traendly in 1957, florist, of Rowayton, Conn. denied all knowledge of his family. A John H. Traendly of Rowayton announced the engagement in July 1958 of his son Frank H. Traendly to Susanne Manning, daughter of Mrs. Frederick J. Lind of Bronxville, N.Y. and the late John J. Manning. Frank H. Traendly was in 1958 a student at the University of Pennsylvania.

ii. Mary E., b. Feb. or March 1897; d. New York City, 7 June 1897.

13. CATHERINE M. SNYDER, daughter of John I. and Matilda Loretta (Gamble) Snyder, b. New York City, 24 August 1877; d. Deans, Middlesex Co., N.J., 18 June 1903 (cemetery rec.); m. Calvary Church, New York City,

28 April 1897, HARVEY DEW SIMPSON, b. New York City, 1873 or 1874; d. of tuberculosis, 10 July 1911 at New Castle, N.Y. (Westchester Co. Intestacy Proc., File #855-1913), son of Charles and Sarah Jane (Bowman) Simpson (m. rec.). He was a silk salesman. His estate was valued at $200 and his next of kin were his daughter Mildred "aged 12 on April 1, 1912" and his aunt, Mary Loretta Simpson, who was appointed general guardian of Mildred Simpson.

The child of Harvey Dew and Catherine M. (Snyder) Simpson is:

17. i. MILDRED, b. New York City, 1 April 1900.

14. JOHN I SNYDER, son of John I. and Matilda Loretta (Gamble) Snyder, b. New York City, 7 December 1883 according to the record of his christening 12 February 1899 at the Church of the Heavenly Rest, then at Fifth Avenue and 45th Street, New York City; m. Hazlet, N.J., 14 June 1906, NELLIE BROWN, b. Keyport, N.J., 8 January 1881, daughter of John Perrin and Arabella (Carhart) Brown.

He came to New York about 1910, where he was Treasurer of A. G. Hyde & Sons, a textile house. About 1917 he bought a milk farm in Sherburne in the Chenango Valley, N.Y. He lived there for five years and returned to New York City, moving soon to Dayton, Ohio, where he organized the first installment financing for General Motors (Delco and Frigidaire).

The children of John I and Nellie (Brown) Snyder are:

18. i. PERRIN BROWN, b. 20 Aug. 1907, Hinsdale, Ill.

19. ii. JOHN I, JR., b. 18 March 1909, Chicago, Ill.

20. iii. VICTOR THUN, b. 9 Feb. 1913, New York City.

iv. Eleanor M., b. 20 Nov. 1914, Dunellen, N.J., m. 1940,

John Scott, divorced 1943. Living in New York City, 1958.

21. v. KATHERINE RUTH, b. 20 March 1921, New York City.

15. MABEL SNYDER, daughter of Frank and Margaret E. (Brind) Snyder, b. Albany Co., N.Y., about 1893; m. FRANK QUINLAN, son of T. F. Quinlan and his wife Winnie who was b. 1864, d. 1900, buried Lishakill Cemetery, Colonie, N.Y. He was a railroad man.

The children of Frank and Mabel (Snyder) Quinlan are:

i. Harold, b. Karner, Albany Co., N.Y., 1921. He is an office worker in the plumbing business.

22. ii. ELEANOR MARGARET (PEGGY), b. Karner, 9 June 1924.

16. GRACE MARGARET SPICKERMAN, daughter of Charles Edward and Henrietta (Snyder) Spickerman, b. West Coxsackie, N.Y., 8 June 1896 (Bible rec.; d. cert. says b. 1894); d. Schenectady, N.Y., 3 October 1946 (d. cert.); m. Colonie, Albany Co., N.Y., 12 November 1919, JOHN SAMUEL EDINBURGH, b. Colonie, 25 August 1894; d. 14 August 1924 (Bible rec.), son of Charles Edinburgh (b. 4 October 1854) and his wife, Mary Elizabeth Spooner. Edinburgh is a corruption of a Dutch name, Erdenbrecht. The will of Grace Margaret Edinburgh, dated 1 May 1924, was proved 10 October 1946. It mentions her son John S. Edinburgh, Jr., a nephew Charles E. Sproat and her mother Henrietta Earish (Albany Co. Probate File #28818-1946). She and her husband are buried in Lishakill Cemetery outside of Albany.

The child of John Samuel and Grace Margaret (Spickerman) Edinburgh is:

23. i. JOHN SAMUEL, Jr., b. Colonie, 7 Dec. 1922.

17. MILDRED SIMPSON, daughter of Harvey Dew and Catherine M. (Snyder) Simpson, b. New York City, 1 April 1900; m. Little Church Around the Corner, New York City, 4 January 1930, WALTER GERSTENBERG, b. Bronx Co., N.Y., 21 October 1903, son of Fred Charles and Mary (Meyer) Gerstenberg and grandson of Ferdinand Gerstenberg who was b. Germany about 1821, a veteran of the Civil War. Walter Gerstenberg is a police officer attached to the 28th Precinct in the Bronx, where he lives.

The children of Walter and Mildred (Simpson) Gerstenberg are:

24. i. VIRGINIA ANN, b. 13 May 1931, Bronx Co., N.Y.

ii. John Allen (twin), b. 16 Feb. 1940, Bronx Co., N.Y.

iii. Robert Walter (twin), b. 16 Feb. 1940, Bronx Co., N.Y.

18. (Dr.) PERRIN BROWN SNYDER, son of John I and Nellie (Brown) Snyder, b. Hinsdale, Ill., 20 August 1907; m. New York City, 16 October 1940, NANCY GRAVES, b. 15 February 1912, who m. (1st) ---Stanley. He is a urologist, practicing in New York City and living in New Rochelle, N.Y.

The child of Dr. Perrin Brown and Nancy (Graves) Snyder is:

i. Richard Perrin, b. 12 March 1943.

19. JOHN I SNYDER, Jr., son of John I and Nellie (Brown) Snyder, b. Chicago, Ill., 18 March 1909; m. New Rochelle, N.Y., 30 November 1933, ELFRIDA ANNETTE BENDIX, b. New York City, 1 June 1912, daughter of Arthur B. and Anna Margaret (Goebel) Bendix.

John I Snyder, Jr., graduated from high school in Dayton, Ohio

and entered New York University at University Heights, in the Bronx, working his way through. He graduated in 1933 with the degree of B.S. After his marriage, in 1933, he and his bride went to London, England, where he studied at the University of London under Prof. Laski in the School of Economics. He traveled on the Continent and returned to New York City in the fall of 1936. He went to work as a runner for Kuhn, Loeb & Co., bankers and worked up through the various departments, receiving the firm's power of attorney. He was appointed Manager of their Buying Department in 1946. With the firm's approval he left them 1 January 1948 to become Chairman of the Board and later President of the Pressed Steel Car Co., Inc., a client of Kuhn, Loeb & Co. The name of the Pressed Steel Car Co. was changed to U.S. Industries, Inc. in 1954. He is still President in 1958.

The children of John I, Jr., and Elfrida Annette (Bendix) Snyder, b. New York City, are:

i. John I, III, b. 31 July 1941.

ii. Elfrida Annette, b. 7 March 1943.

iii. Alan Carhart, b. 23 May 1946.

20. VICTOR THUN SNYDER, son of John I and Nellie (Brown) Snyder, b. New York City, 9 February 1913; m. New York City, 13 October 1936, MARGARET MERRITT, b. New York City, 8 February 1914, daughter of Charles F. and Margaret Merritt.

The children of Victor Thun and Margaret (Merritt) Snyder are:

i. Catherine, b. 1 Aug. 1937.

ii. Margaret, b. 29 April 1941.

21. KATHERINE RUTH SNYDER, daughter of John I and Nellie (Brown) Snyder, b. New York City, 20 March 1921; m. 19 August 1942, Williamsburg, Va., THADDEUS E. SOLDAT, b. New York City, 20 April 1915, son of Charles and Sabina (Romanowska) Soldat. Charles Soldat later changed his name to Seldon.

The children of Thaddeus E. and Katherine Ruth (Snyder) Soldat are:

i. Peter Thaddeus, b. 2 Aug. 1947.

ii. Robert John, b. 5 Dec. 1954.

iii. Thomas Paul, b. 15 Aug. 1956.

22. ELEANOR MARGARET (PEGGY) QUINLAN, daughter of Frank and Mabel (Snyder) Quinlan, b. Karner, Albany Co., N.Y., 9 June 1924; m. WILLIAM J. MURPHY, b. 7 August 1921, Troy, N.Y., son of Thomas and Mary (Mahoney) Murphy. He is a teacher at the New York State Library.

The child of William J. and Eleanor Margaret (Quinlan) Murphy is:

i. Timothy Peter, b. Albany, N.Y., 4 Dec. 1951.

23. JOHN SAMUEL EDINBURGH, Jr., son of John Samuel and Grace Margaret (Spickerman) Edinburgh, b. Colonie, Albany Co., N.Y., 7 December 1922 (Bible rec.); m. Schenectady, N.Y., 25 December 1942, MARGARET GERTRUDE FIGLER, b. Grenville, Schenectady Co., N.Y., 10 November 1924, daughter of Joseph and Gertrude Figler. They were separated in 1957.

He is a truck driver, living in Colonie, N.Y.

The children of John Samuel and Margaret Gertrude (Figler) Edinburgh, living with their father, are:

i. Sharon Barbara, b. 24 March 1949, Niskayuna, N.Y.

ii. Sandra Grace, b. 3 Sept. 1951, Niskayuna, N.Y.

24. VIRGINIA ANN GERSTENBERG, daughter of Walter and Mildred (Simpson) Gerstenberg, b. New York City, 13 May 1931; m. Bronx Co., N.Y., 29 September 1951, GEORGE HENRY MYERS, b. Louisville, Ala., 15 December 1923.

He is a police officer, like his father-in-law attached to the 28th Precinct in the Bronx and living in the same apartment house as his father-in-law in 1958.

The child of George Henry and Virginia Ann (Gerstenberg) Myers is:

i. Gail Ann, b. 5 Sept. 1952, Bronx Co., N.Y.

ESCHWEIN

1. JOANNES THOMAS ÖHSWEIN, b. about 1648; d. at Hördt in the Bezirksamt of Germersheim, 13 October 1708, aged 60, and was buried there the next day (Parish reg.). He was a Catholic.

Probably two of his children were:

2. i. JOHANN JACOB, b. about 1668.

ii. Joannes Thomas, b. ca. 1674; m. Ann Elizabeth Werner. He with wife and two daughters aged ten and six went in June 1709 to the Palatine camp at St. Catherine's in England. In 1710 his widow with three children, one over and two under ten, were on the New York Subsistence List. She m. (2nd) New York, 10 Oct. 1710, Johan Minckler, widower of Partenheim, commune of Alzey in the Palatinate.

2. JOHANN JACOB ESWEIN (ESCHWEIN), b. probably Hördt, about 1668; m. probably as a second wife at Hördt, Germersheim in the Palatinate, 2 February 1699, ANNA MARGARETHA SNEIDER (SCHNEIDER) of Rülzheim, d. 1718, daughter of Nicolai Schneider; m. (3rd) Zion Lutheran Church of Loonenburg (now Athens, Greene Co., N.Y.), 27 November 1720 (banns) Maria Herder.

He and his wife Anna Margaretha went from Holland to St. Catherine's in England in June 1709, as did his brother Thomas, and came to New York in 1710 with a son aged 15 and daughters aged seven and one. The New York Subsistence List of 1711 shows an additional child had then been added to the family. By 1717 they were living in East Camp in Dutchess Co., N.Y. (46 N.Y. Rec. 11). Later they went to

Claverack, Columbia Co., N.Y. When the banns of his third marriage were published on 27 November 1720, he was called widower and Maria Herder, his bride, widow of Queensbury, which was in the East Camp. He and his wife Maria were sponsors at the baptism in the Kinderhook Reformed Church in Columbia County, 8 February 1723/4 of Jacob, son of Jurg Adam and Christina Smit. This is the last time either Jacob or Maria appears on the record.

The child of Johann Jacob Eschwein probably by a first wife was:

i. a son, b. ca. 1694 (aged 15 in 1709).

The children of Johann Jacob and Anna Margaretha (Schneider) Eschwein were:

ii. Anna Catharina, b. 1700; buried Hördt, 29 Nov. 1707, aged 7 years, 8 weeks.

iii. Johann Jacobus, bpt. Hördt, 16 June 1701; buried Hördt, 7 Oct. 1702.

iv. ANNA MARGARETHA, bpt. Hördt, 15 July 1703; m. about 1725-1726, PIETER SCHNEIDER, Jr., q.v.

v. Georg. Adam, b. Hördt, 30 Jan. 1706, bpt. 31 Jan. 1706; d. young.

vi. Eva Catharina, b. Hördt, 3 Sept. 1708, bpt. 6 Sept. 1708.

vii. Maria, b. 1710-1711; m. Zion Lu. Ch. 20 Oct. 1738, Francis Herdyck, son of Jan Herdyck.

viii. Johan Wendel, b. 15 Sept. 1714, bpt. West Camp, 19 Sept. 1714. Sponsors: Johann Wendel Pulver and Justina, wife

of Theobald Scherer; m. Zion Lu. Ch., 28 June 1748, Geertie Herdyck, daughter of Jan Herdyck.

ix. Veronica, bpt. West Camp, 1 Feb. 1719, Sponsor: Anna Maria Schneider.

Note: See Appendix on page 230 covering the Schneider Line which should follow this page and come before the Klapper Line. However, this material was received too late to be put in its proper place.

KLAPPER

1. HENDRICK KLAPPER, b. say about 1704; d. Claverack, Columbia Co., N.Y., 1772-73; m. Linlithgo Reformed Church, Columbia Co., N.Y., 18 January 1726, ANNA MARGARETHA SCHMIDT, sister of Jacob Schmidt and Andries Schmidt and probably of Bernhard Schmidt of Rhinebeck who was on the Simendinger List of 1717 (Knittle, 298).

Hendrick Klapper was apparently living near Loonenburg, now Athens, Greene Co., N.Y., in 1732 but soon crossed the Hudson to Rhinebeck, Dutchess Co. and finally settled by 1756 at Claverack, Columbia Co., N.Y.

Hendrick Klapper, blacksmith of Claverack, in his will dated 11 February 1772, proved 29 January 1773 (Fernow's Calendar of Wills #987) mentions his wife Anna Margaretha, his eldest son William, his sons George, Fred, Hendrick, Coenrad, Adam and Peter and his daughters Anna, wife of Joost Kellder; Elisabeth, wife of Richard Blameless; Barbara, wife of William Snyder; Catherina and Gertruyd Klapper and made bequests to the Reformed Churches of Claverack and of Rhinebeck.

The children of Hendrick and Anna Margaretha (Schmidt) Klapper were:

i. John William, bpt. Kingston D. Ch., 19 March 1727, Sponsors: Hendrick Kittle and Katrina Deenemarken.

ii. Hendrick, b. ca. 1730; m. by 1755, Eva Holtzappel, bpt. Germantown Lu. Ch., 26 Aug. 1735, Sponsors:

Pieter and Eva Scherp, daughter of Willem and Anna Gertruy Holtzappel.

iii. Johannes, b. 19 Aug. 1732, bpt. 3 Sept. 1732, Zion Ch., Loonenburg, Sponsors: Hannes Richter and Anna Marg. Glum (Klum?). He is not mentioned in his father's will in 1772.

iv. Anna, m. Germantown Lu. Ch., 18 Oct. 1748, Johan Joost Keller, son of Conrad and Anna Maria Keller (Kelder?).

v. Elisabeth, m. Claverack Ref. Ch., 6 April 1760, Richard Plimly (Blameless) of Esopus (Kingston, N.Y.).

vi. ANNA BARBARA, bpt. Rhinebeck Ref. Ch., 16 March 1735, Sponsors: Philip Klum and Barbara Schaefert; m. about 1750, WILLIAM P. SNYDER, bpt. Kinderhook Ref. Ch., 10 Nov. 1728; d. Claverack, 10 March 1801, son of Pieter and Margaretha (Eschwein) Snyder, q.v.

vii. Adam, b. probably ca. 1737; m. by 1758, Magdalena Philip.

viii. Jurge (George), b. 17 Oct. 1739, bpt. "at Camp" (Zion Lu. Ch. rec.) 31 Oct. 1739, Sponsors: Jurge Glum and Anna Maria Glum; m. Anna Margarita Stalpin (Stolp).

ix. Conrad, b. Rhinebeck (m. rec.), bpt. 7 Oct. 1741, Germantown Ref. Ch., Sponsors: Conrad Lescher and Engel Winnekor, his wife; m. Linlithgo D. Ref. Ch., 29 March 1768, Maria Hous.

x. Pitter (Peter), bpt. Rhinebeck Ref. Ch., 2 April 1743, Sponsors: Pitter Herder and Eliza. Katherine Thomas;

m. by 1768, Margariet Haes (Hawes).

xi. Cattarina, bpt. Rhinebeck Ref. Ch., 1 Jan. 1745, Sponsors: Jacob Best, Jr., and Catterina Beringer.

xii. Gertraut (Gertrude), bpt. Rhinebeck Ref. Ch., 4 Dec. 1746, Sponsors: Jacob Beringer and his wife; m. Frederick Muller.

xiii. Friderick, b. Claverack; bpt. Germantown Ref. Ch., 14 Feb. 1748, Sponsors: Friderick Muller and Maria Liess Muller; m. Linlithgo Low D. Ref. Ch., 25 Feb. 1770, Lisabeth Witmoore (Witmer) who was b. at "The Camp."

xiv. Geertje, bpt. 3 Feb. 1751, Linlithgo Low D. Ref. Ch., Sponsors: Henrick Eis and Anna Margriete Eis. Probably died young. Not mentioned in father's will in 1772.

## HERDER

1. HANS HERTEL, m. MARGRETH ------.

"In the year 1662, on August 21st Hans Hertel and his wife Margreth presented to the Holy font a son and had him named Adam. The godfather was Adam Schmitt" (Translation of record of the Evangelical Parish of Birkenau in Lieberspach, Vol. for 1662, fol. 85, under Lieberspach in Hesse).

The known children of Hans and Margreth Hertel were:

2. i. ADAM, bpt. Evangelical Ch., Birkenau, 21 Aug. 1662.

ii. Anna, bpt. Evangelical Ch., Birkenau, 14 Feb. 1665, Godmother, Anna, wife of Hoff, former manservant to the innkeeper at the "Plough" in Weinheimb.

2. ADAM HERTEL, bpt. Evangelical Parish, Birkenau, Lieberspach, Hesse, 21 August 1662; d. after 1740, Dutchess Co., N.Y.; m. (1st) Birkenau, 13 November 1694, Eva, widow of Wendel Koppe (Birkenau Parish rec., year 1694, p. 121, #13); m. (2nd) probably about 1698, ANNA MARGRETHA ------, who d. West Camp, Ulster Co., N.Y., 21 March 1716 (4 Olde Ulster 87); m. (3rd) West Camp, 26 June 1716, Gertraut Smit, widow of John Waid "of Wallwig in Nassau-Dillenberg" (4 Olde Ulster 57). This marriage record calls Adam Hertel a widower of Georgetown (in Ulster Co.) "formerly of Lifersbach near Happenheim on Hoch-strasse." They were sponsors 9 December 1722 at baptism at Kingston, N.Y. of Adam, son of Jury and Elisabeth (Hertel) Beem.

Adam Hertel arrived from Lieberspach at St. Catherine's, England where there was a large encampment of Palatines, 11 June 1709, "aged 44," with his wife Anna Margretha and daughter Elizabeth, aged 14. In 1710 they came to West Camp, a son having been added to the family (10 Olde Ulster, 271). On the Simendinger List of 1717 he was at "Beckmansland" which is now Rhinebeck, Dutchess Co., N.Y., with his wife Gertrude and three children (Knittle, 298). The last record found of him is as a sponsor, 14 December 1740, at a baptism (82 N.Y. Rec. 230).

The child of Adam and Eva Hertel was:

1. Elizabeth, b. ca. 1695; m. Kingston D. Ch., 14 Nov. 1719, Jury Beem.

The children of Adam and Anna Margaretha Hertel were:

3. ii. PHILIP, b. say about 1700.

iii. Hans Pieter, b. say about 1711; m. by 1734, Elisabeth Thomas.

iv. Maria Elisabeth, b. 31 Aug. 1712, bpt. West Camp, 4 Sept. 1712, Sponsors: Elisabeth Catherina Backusen and Maria Elisabeth; d. West Camp, 6 Dec. 1713.

v. Eva Maria, b. 9 Jan. 1715, bpt. West Camp, 10 Jan. 1715, Sponsors: Heironymus Weller and Maria Kleinin; m. by 1739, Johan Dieterich Motestich (82 N.Y. Rec., 229, 241).

The child of Adam and Gertraut (Smit) Hertel was:

vi. Veronica, bpt. West Camp, 1719, Sponsor: Anna

Maria Schneiderin.

3. PHILIP HERTER (HERDER), probably eldest son of Adam and Anna Margaretha Herter though possibly son of his first wife, b. say about 1700; d. after 1768; m. say about 1723, ELSE GERTRAUT (GERTRUDE) ------. His name and that of his brother Pieter appear on the Germantown Lutheran Church records sometimes as Hertel and sometimes as Herter.

The known children of Philip and Else Gertraut Herter were:

i. Johann Wilhelm, b. say about 1725, called son of Philip Herter at his marriage, Germantwon Ref. Ch., Columbia Co., N.Y., 21 April 1747 to Maria Margareth Linck. Philip and Else Gertraut Harter were sponsors at the baptism of Johann Wilhelm's son Philip, 13 March 1748.

4. ii. PETER, b. say about 1730.

4. PETER HERDER, b. say about 1730; m. say about 1753, ANNA MARIA SHEFFER, b. Rhinebeck, Dutchess Co., N.Y., 28 September 1734, daughter of Johan and Serafia Sheffer.

He was a private in Frederick Kurtz's Militia company at East Camp, 21 March 1767 (Rep. of N.Y. State Historian, 2:870) and probably was one of the two Peter Herders in Col. Robert Van Rensselaer's 8th Regiment of Albany Co. Militia in the Revolution.

The children of Peter and Anna Maria (Sheffer) Herder,

all except Teunis and Petrus bpt. Germantown Ref. Ch., were:

i. Phillipus, bpt. 24 Dec. 1754, Sponsors: Phillipus Hertel and Gertraut (the grandparents); m. Elizabeth ------. He d. July 1816 (Col. Co. Wills, D:63).

ii. Anna Maria, bpt. 4 April 1756, Sponsors: Hendrick Bernhardt and Maria Hanson, his wife.

iii. Catherine, bpt. 27 March 1758, Sponsors: Conradt Hoffman and Catherine Pulver.

iv. Teunis, bpt. Linlithgo D. Ref. Ch., 14 Feb. 1762, Sponsors: Teunis Bekker and Antje Bekker; m. by 1794, Anna Snyder.

v. Petrus, bpt. Linlithgo D. Ref. Ch., 20 Nov. 1763, Sponsors: Teunis Snoeck and Anna Snoeck.

vi. Wilhelm, bpt. 29 Sept. 1765, Sponsors: Wilhelm Becker and Maria Dick; m. Claverack Lu. Ch., 22 Jan. 1788, Anna Squires.

vii. ANNATIEN, bpt. 14 Sept. 1768, Sponsors: Philip Herter and Annatien Schuch; m. about 1787, JOHN W. SNYDER, bpt. Claverack Lu. Ch., 12 April 1767; d. Claverack, Columbia Co., N.Y., 1814, son of William and Anna Barbara (Klapper) Snyder, q.v.

SHEFFER

1. JOHANN SHEFFER, d. after 1738; m. ANNA MARIA -----. He was at West Camp, Ulster Co., N.Y. by 1717 with his wife Anna Maria (Knittle, 298). He was probably a brother of Justus Henricus Sheffer who married Anna Maria Barbara Meyer, daughter of Johann Frederick and Anna Barbara Meyer. Johann and Anna Maria Sheffer were sponsors 10 May 1734 at baptism at St. Pauls Lutheran Church, Schoharie, N.Y., of Jacob, son of Henricus and Maria Sheffer and at the same place 13 March 1736/7 of Anna Maria, daughter of Pieter and Elyz. Sneyer (Schneider). The only recorded child of Johann and Anna Maria Sheffer was:

2. JOHAN SHEFFER, b. 4 June 1717, bpt. West Camp, 9 June 1717, Sponsors: Johan Zöller and his wife (unnamed) (N.Y. Lu. Ch. rec.); m. about 1734, SERAFIA ------. The only recorded child of Johan and Serafia Sheffer was:

   i. ANNA MARIA, b. 28 September 1734, bpt. St. Peters Ev. Lu. Ch., Rhinebeck, Dutchess Co., N.Y., 29 September 1734, Sponsors: Johannes Löscher and Anna Maria, his wife; m. about 1753, PETER HERDER, b. say about 1730, son of Philip and Else Gertraut Herter, q.v.

DRUM

1. ANDREAS TROM was a Palatine immigrant coming from Marthe (Saare) in the Duchy of Zweibrucken in 1709 to East Camp in what is now ~~Dutchess~~ Columbia County, N.Y. (Kreb, 32). He was a freeholder in Dutchess County by 1723 (Dutchess Co., N.Y. Supervisors, 2:10). He probably died about 1730 as he disappears from the list of freeholders in 1729. He was undoubtedly the progenitor of the Troms and Drums of Rhinebeck, N.Y.

Among the children of Andreas Trom as inferred from the baptismal records of the Rhinebeck Reformed Church, a Low Dutch Church organized 23 May 1734, with baptismal records beginning 5 April 1730, order of birth uncertain, were:

2. i. JACOB, b. say 1709.

ii. Susanna, b. say 1712; m. by 1730, Pieter Pulver, probably son of Conrad and Grietje Pulver.

iii. Anna Margrieta, b. say 1713; m. by 1731, Klaas (Nicholas) Stickel.

2. JACOB TROM, b. say 1709; m. MARGRIET KOEN (COEN, KUHN).

The children of Jacob and Margriet (Koen) Trom were:

3. i. JOHANNES, b. say 1726.

ii. (probably) Valentine, b. say 1730; m. Rhinebeck Ref. Ch., 11 Dec. 1754, Annatien Bakkers.

iii. (probably) Annatje, b. say 1733; m. by 1752, Wolfert Akker.

iv. Andries, bpt. Rhinebeck Ref. Ch., 6 Nov. 1738, Sponsors: Klaas Stickel and Margriet Trom (his wife).

v. Nicklas, bpt. Rhinebeck Ref. Ch., 31 Dec. 1744, Sponsors: Nicklas Stickel and Margret Stickel; m. Rhinebeck Ref. Ch., 25 Oct. 1764, Catherine Bantze.

vi. Petrus, bpt. Rhinebeck Ref. Ch., 6 Oct. 1747, Sponsors: Peter Pulver and Susanna Pulver.

vii. Jacob, bpt. Rhinebeck Ref. Ch., 11 March 1750, Sponsors: Jacob Jager and Elizabeth Jager.

viii. Zacharias, bpt. Rhinebeck Flats D. Ref. Ch., 5 July 1752, Sponsors: Zacharias Smid and wife.

3. JOHANNES TROM (DRUM), b. about 1726, son of Jacob Trom since in naming his sons in order of birth in his will he named Jacob first and it was the Dutch custom to give the first son the name of its paternal grandfather; d. West Copake, Columbia Co., N.Y., 7 June 1807, aged 87 (g.s.); m. about 1751, ELISABETH KREUSSLER, bpt. Catskill D. Ref. Ch., 9 March 1732, daughter of Johannes and Eva Catherine Kreussler.

Johannes Drum of Granger (now Taghkanic, Columbia Co.) in his will dated 14 March 1807, proved 24 July 1807 (Col. Co. Wills, C:183), mentions his sons Jacob, John, Andries, Zachariah, Nicholas, Matthias, George and Peter, his daughters Catherine, wife of Tunis Snyder of Lower Canada, Hannah, wife

of John Shower; Elizabeth, deceased wife of John Shaffer, and Margaret, deceased wife of John Miller of Lower Canada.

He was buried in West Copake Ref. churchyard.

The children of Johannes and Elisabeth (Kreussler) Drum, all except Jacob, Elisabeth and Zachariah bpt. Rhinebeck Ref. Ch., were:

2029774

i. Jacob, b. ca. 1751, named first in father's will; probably m. by 1775, Catharine Philip (Rhinebeck D. Ref. Ch. rec., p. 118; West Copake D. Ch. rec., 1790).

4. ii. JOHANNES, bpt. 24 April 1753.

iii. Elisabeth, b. 2 Feb. 1755, bpt. Rhinebeck Flats D. Ref. Ch., 2 March 1755, Sponsors: Johannes Boys and Elisabeth Koen; d. before 1807; m. John Shaffer.

iv. Annatgen, bpt. 4 Dec. 1756, Sponsors: Niclaus Rau and Annatje Kreissler; m. John Shower.

v. Andreas, bpt. 11 March 1759, Sponsors: John Kreussler and Susan Stickel, his wife; m. before 1789 Dorothea Wetherwax.

vi. Zachariah, b. probably 1762 as he is mentioned in his father's will between Andreas and Nicholas; m. Claverack Ref. Ch., 28 Feb. 1786, Anna Turner.

vii. Nicolas, bpt. 29 Sept. 1764, Sponsors: Nicholas Philip and Christine Kulmer; m. before 1786, Anna Maria Ham.

viii. George (twin), bpt. 30 Nov. 1766, Sponsors: George Hoffman and Elizabeth Kulmer.

ix. Mathous (Matthias) (twin), bpt. 30 Nov. 1766, Sponsors: Mathous Kreissler and Cattryn Boys; m. by 1787, Elisabeth Reipenberger.

x. Anna Margaretha, bpt. 1767, Sponsors: Andreas Trom and Anna Margaretha Krankheit; d. before 1774.

xi. Catherine, bpt. 30 July 1769, Sponsors: Friderick Fear and Catherine Hof; m. by 1798 (West Copake Ch. rec.) Tunis Snyder who was of Lower Canada in 1807.

xii. Petrus, bpt. 27 Oct. 1771, Sponsors: Pieter Kulmer and Marytgen Ellew.

xiii. Anna Margaretha, bpt. 16 Jan. 1774, Sponsors: Henrich Bernhard and Anna Maria Horter; d. before 1807; m. John Miller who was of Lower Canada in 1807.

xiv. Henrich, bpt. 27 Oct. 1776, Sponsors: Henrich Bernhardt and Anna Maria Horter; d. young, not mentioned in father's will.

4. JOHANNES DRUM, bpt. Rhinebeck D. Ref. Ch., 24 April 1753, Sponsors: Simon Jacobse Cool and Marietje Trom; d. Taghkanic, Columbia Co., N.Y. 1816; m. (1st) about 1773, Sarah Wahlen; m. (2nd) about 1777, MARIA HUYGH, b. 12 March 1755, bpt. Rhinebeck Flats D. Ref. Ch., 6 April 1755, daughter of Johannes and Margaret (Ostrander) Huigh.

He was an Elder of the West Copake Reformed Church in Columbia County. He died intestate in 1816 and administration was granted 1 January 1817 to Nicholas Robinson and Increase

McGee Caldwell, who were probably creditors (Col. Co. Admr., C:75).

The children of Johannes and Sarah (Wahlen) Drum were:

i. Elisabeth, bpt. Rhinebeck Ref. Ch., 3 July 1774, Sponsors: Zacharias Tidter and Elizabeth Wahlen.

ii. Marcus, bpt. Rhinebeck Ref. Ch., 29 Oct. 1775, Sponsors: Jacob Trom and Catherine Philip (his wife); m. Claverack Ref. Ch., 19 Jan. 1796, Eva Turner.

iii. Sarah, bpt. 23 Feb. 1777, Christ Evangelical Lu. Ch., Germantown, Columbia Co., N.Y., Sponsors: Joh. Trum and Elizabeth Kreissler, his wife.

The children of Johannes and Maria (Huygh) Drum, the first three bpt. Christ Evangelical Lu. Ch., Germantown, were:

iv. Margaretha, bpt. 12 July 1778, Sponsors: Andreas Trom and Margareth Hauch; d. young.

v. Maria, bpt. 18 Feb. 1781, Sponsors: Simon Cool and Maria Trom, his wife.

vi. Mathous, bpt. 13 July 1783, Sponsors: Mathous Kressler and Catalyn Böys; m. Claverack Ref. Ch., 10 July 1804, Sarah Robinson. She was perhaps daughter or sister of Nicholas Robinson who was an administrator of the estate of Johannes Drum in 1817.

5. vii. JOHANNES, b. 22 October 1788.

viii. Margaretha, b. 2 Nov. 1797, bpt. W. Copake Ref. Ch., 12 Nov. 1797, Sponsors: Laurentz Turner and Critje Hough.

5. JOHANNES I. DRUM, b. probably at Taghkanic, 22 October 1788, bpt. 7 December 1788, West Copake Ref. Ch., Columbia, Co., N.Y., as Johannes, but known as John I. Drum to distinguish him from other John Drums, Sponsors: Nicholaus Trum and Anna Maria Ham (his wife); d. 15 May 1852, "aged 64 yr., 6 mo., 13 d." (g.s.); buried West Copake Ref. churchyard. This would indicate that he was born 22 October 1787 but his age was probably exaggerated by a year. The census of 1850 gives his age as 61 and his wife Hannah's age as 58. He m. about 1809 ANNATJE LANTMAN, bpt. Claverack D. Ref. Ch., 20 November 1791; d. 26 August 1867, "aged 77 yr., 11 mo., 25 d." (g.s.). Like her husband's her age is exaggerated on the gravestone. She was daughter of Peter and Margaret (Koeck) Lantman.

Johannes I. Drum lived all his life at Taghkanic.

The children of Johannes I. and Annatje (Lantman) Drum, b. Taghkanic, births recorded in the West Copake Dutch Church records, were:

i. CATY (CATHERINE), b. 23 September 1811; m. Centreville, Columbia Co., N.Y., 5 May 1832, as his first wife, NICHOLAS SNYDER (Christ Ev. Lu. Ch. at Ghent rec.), b. 25 March 1810, son of John W. and Annatje (Herder) Snyder, q.v.

ii. John Mathias, b. 11 Aug. 1813.

iii. Maria, b. 5 Sept. 1817

iv. Maggie, b. 19 Feb. 1821

v. Julian, b. 27 Sept. 1827.

KREUSSLER

1. JOHAN PHILIP KREUSSLER (KREISLER), m. ANNA CATHERINA MAUL or MAUK, probably sister of Frederick Maul. They were Palatines at West Camp in what is now Ulster County, N.Y. in 1710 and there in 1717 according to the Simendinger List (3 Olde Ulster 83; Knittle, 296). The Chrysler-Breyman charts at the N.Y. Public Library, without any references to sustain them, state that Johan Philip Kreissler who m. Anna Catherina was son of Hans Frederick Kreissler who was son of Hans Caspar and Catharina Kreissler and grandson of Johan Wilhelm Kreissler. Walter P. Chrysler, the automobile manufacturer, was a descendant of Johan Henrick Valentin Kreussler, son of Johan Philip Kreussler.

The children of Johan Philip and Anna Catherina (Maul) Kreussler, order of birth uncertain, were:

2. i. JOHANNES, b. say about 1705.

ii. Hans Jurge, m. by 1724, Christina Stryd (Streit) (Kingston bpt. #3303).

iii. Johan Henrick Valentin, bpt. West Camp Lu. Ch., 13 Sept. 1710, Sponsors: Hendrick Meke and Valentin Presler.

iv. Johann Heironymus, b. 6 March 1713, bpt. West Camp, 8 March 1713, Sponsors: Heironymus Klein and Johan Planck; m. by 1737, Margreta ------.

v. Anna Catharina, b. 13 Oct. 1714, bpt. West Camp,

17 Oct. 1714, Sponsors: Catha. Elisab. Rauin, Appolonia Frohlich and Johan Philip Feller; m. Catskill D. Ref. Ch., 11 Dec. 1733, Gabriel Graet, son of Johan Graad.

vi. David, m. by 1743, Leonora Catherina -----.

vii. Anna, bpt. Rhinebeck Ref. Ch., 2 March 1742, Sponsors: Henrick Meyer and Lisabeth Meyer. She was "daughter of Johannes Grisaeler and Anna Catherine Mauk." This is the only place her mother's maiden name appears.

2. JOHANNES KREUSSLER, b. say about 1705; m. by 1726, EVA CATHERINE or CATHERINE EVA (SCHMID?). She was very possibly the sister of Nicholas Schmid who m. Zion Ch., 1 May 1726, Anna Elizabeth Engels, since Hannes Kreistler (Johannes Kreussler) and Eva Catherine, his wife, were sponsors at the baptism of John, son of Nicholas and Anna Elizabeth Schmid on 6 December 1730 at the Zion Church of Loonenburg and the two latter were in turn sponsors at the baptism of Elisabeth Kreussler, 9 March 1732. She was called sometimes Eva Catherine and sometimes Catherine Eva in the baptismal records.

The children of Johannes and Eva Catherine Kreussler, all baptisms except those of Elizabeth and Leonora Catterina recorded at the Zion Lutheran Church at Loonenburg (now Athens, Greene Co., N.Y.), were:

i. Anna Margarita, bpt. at Kiskatom aged 7 weeks, 15 Sept. 1726. Sponsors: Philip Kreisler and Anna Margreta

Mauken; probably d. young.

ii. Wilhelmus, b. 26 July 1727, bpt. 13 Aug. 1727, East Camp, Sponsors: Wilhelmus Lehman and Maria Eva, his wife; m. by 1753, Catrina Shower.

iii. Johannes, b. 1 Dec. 1728, bpt. 26 Jan. 1729, Sponsors: Johannes Maul and Catherina Kreislers; m. (1st) by 1749, Catherina Schreiber; m. (2nd) by 1757, Susanna Stickel.

iv. ELISABETH, bpt. 9 March 1732, Catskill D. Ref. Ch., Sponsors: Nicholas Schmid and Anna Elisabeth (his wife); m. about 1751, JOHANNES TROM (DRUM), b. about 1726, son of Jacob and Margriet (Koen) Trom, q.v.

v. Margreta, b. 2 Aug. 1733, bpt. 14 Oct. 1733 at Kiskatom, Sponsors: Daniel Lickard and Gritje Lehmans; m. by 1752, Willem Shower.

vi. Catharina, b. 23 March 1735, bpt. 31 March 1735 at Kiskatom, Sponsors: Jude (Jurge) Wilhelm Dietrich and Catherin Elizabeth Jungen; m. by 1752, Herman Coen.

vii. Marytje, b. 16 May 1736; bpt. 19 May 1736 at Kiskatom, Sponsors: Friderick Eigener and Maria Jungen.

viii. Matthys, b. 13 Aug. 1737, bpt. 21 Aug. 1737 at Kiskatom, Sponsors: Matthys Junge and Catherina, his wife.

ix. Henrich, b. 24 Sept. 1739, bpt. 24 Oct. 1739 at Teerbosch (now Manortown, Columbia Co., N.Y.), Sponsors: Henrich Michel and Marytje Brasy.

x. Leonora Catterina, bpt. Rhinebeck Ref. Ch., 24 Dec. 1743, Sponsors: David Kreisler and Leonora Cattrina, his wife.

HUYGH

1. JOHANNES HUYGH (HUIGH), b. Haarlem, Holland say about 1730 m. Rhinebeck Dutch Reformed Church, Dutchess Co., N.Y., 18 January 1754, MARGRIETA OSTRANDER, b. Rhinebeck. The parentage of neither has been determined, nor is there a record of the death of either one. Margrieta died after 12 November 1797 when she was sponsor at baptism of her grandchild Margarethe Trom.

The only recorded child of Johannes and Margrieta (Ostrander) Huygh was:

i. MARIAH, b. 12 March 1755, bpt. Rhinebeck Flats D. Ref. Ch., 4 April 1755, Sponsors: Nicholas Huigh and Susan Stael; m. as his 2nd wife, about 1777, JOHANNES DRUM (TROM), bpt. Rhinebeck D. Ref. Ch., 24 April 1753; d. Taghkanic, Columbia Co., N.Y., 1816, son of Johannes and Elisabeth (Kreussler) Drum, q.v.

LANTMAN

1. PETER LAMPMAN, m. before 1699, CATHARINA -------.

They came from Rohrbach, Stockheim in the Palatinate. In 1710 they were among the Palatine immigrants to New York, living at West Camp in what is now Ulster County (4 Olde Ulster 59). The New York Subsistence List of 1710 shows them there with three in the family over ten and two under ten (Knittle, 241, 287). Those over ten would be Peter and Catharina and their son Johann Peter. In 1716 Peter Lampman was a miller at Landsman (Lampmans) Creek in Rhinebeck in Dutchess County, N.Y. (Historic Old Rhinebeck, 25). The Simendinger List of 1717 shows Peter and his wife Catharina with two children. These would be Johann Peter and Johan Caspar.

The children of Peter and Catharina Lampman were:

i. Johann Peter, b. 5 April 1700, bpt. 10 April 1700 at the Evangelical Ch. at Rohrback, Stockheim, Sponsor: Michael Dinges (Cert. of parish office); m. West Camp Lu. Ch., Ulster Co., N.Y., 24 Feb. 1719, Johanna Elisabetha Plancken, daughter of Johan Plancken "dweller of Dausenan" in the Duchy of Nassau.

ii. Anna Elisabeth, b. 5 Aug. 1703, bpt. 8 Aug. 1703, Sponsor: Anna Elisabeth, daughter of Claas Windecker; d. 1704 (ibid.)

2. iii. JOHAN CASPAR, b. about 1709.

iv. a child b. ca. 1711; d. before 1717.

2. JOHN CASPAR LAMPMAN, b. about 1709, after his parents left Rohrbach since his baptismal record is not found in the Evangelical Church there; m. about 1730, ELISABETH RAU, daughter of Caspar Rau by his first wife.

He lived in Copake, Columbia, N.Y.

The children of Johan Caspar and Elisabeth (Rau) Lampman were:

i. Elisabeth, bpt. 23 Feb. 1732, Germantown Ref. Ch., Columbia Co., N.Y., Sponsors: Johann Schiffer and Anna Elizabeth Schiffer.

ii. Maria Barbara, b. 13 June 1734, bpt. 16 June 1734, St. Peters Lu. Ch. at Rhinebeck, Sponsors: Joh. Jurge Widderwax and Maria Barbara Netzbachin.

iii. Anna Margreta, b. 13 Feb. 1736, bpt. 15 Feb. 1736, St. Peters Lu. Ch., Rhinebeck, Sponsors: Mart. Widderwax and Anna Margaret Winden.

iv. (probably) Catherine, b. ca. 1738; m. by 1757, Hendrick Jans Witbeck.

v. Marlene, b. Oct. 1741, bpt. 8 Nov. 1741, Teerbosch (now Manortown), Sponsors: Thomas Schweidewich and Lisabeth, his wife (Zion Lu. Ch. at Loonenburg rec.); m. ca. 1762, David Williams.

vi. Johan Caspar, bpt. 3 May 1744, aged 3 weeks (Zion Lu. Ch. rec.), Sponsors: Jo. Jurge Wiederwachs and Catharina

Kuntzin; d. ca. 1815, his widow Mary Ann being granted administration of his estate 10 April 1815 (Col. Co. Admr., C:29); m. Mary Ann Seemon (Simon).

3. vii. PETER, b. Oct. 1749, bpt. 5 Nov. 1749, Germantown D. Ref. Ch.

viii. Anna, bpt. 31 May 1753, Germantown D. Ref. Ch., Sponsors: Jurg Schertz and Catherine West, his wife.

3. PETER LANTMAN (LAMPMAN), b. October 1749, bpt. 5 November 1749, Germantown Reformed Church, Columbia Co., N.Y.; d. Columbia County about 1801-1802; m. about 1773, MARGARET KOECK (COOK), b. 5 March 1751; d. Craryville, Columbia Co., N.Y., 28 August 1838, "aged 78 yr., 6 mo., 23 d." (g.s.), parents undiscovered. Both are buried in the Niven Cemetery, Craryville, but his grave has no marker.

He was probably the Peter Lampman who was a private in Col. John Knickerbocker's 14th Regiment of Albany County Militia in the Revolution. Administration of his estate was granted 13 February 1802 to his widow Margaret and Dederick D. Snyder of Livingston (Col. Co. Admr., B:141).

The children of Peter and Margaret (Koeck) Lantman were:

i. Caspar P., b. 12 Nov. 1782, bpt. 15 Dec. 1782, Linlithgo D. Ch., Sponsors: Casparus Williams and Sarah Schutt; d. 22 Feb. 1865, "aged 82 yr., 3 mo., 10 d." (g.s.); m. Catherine Miller, b. 12 Dec. 1785; d. 23 Sept. 1867 (g.s.). Both buried Niven Cemetery, Craryville.

The wife's last name is given in Imprints on the Sands of Time Left by Certain Kellys, Lampmans, Craigs and Fergusons, by Henry P. Kelly, 2nd ed., p. 20.

ii. Lena, b. 21 Dec. 1783, bpt. 30 Jan. 1785, Claverack Ref. Ch., Sponsors: Jan Whitbeck and Nelje Williams; d. 16 Oct. 1859, "aged 74 yr., 11 mo., 25 d." (g.s.); m. George I. Rossman.

iii. Catharina, b. 3 Feb. 1787, bpt. 1 April 1787, Claverack Ref. Ch., Sponsors: Henry Jans Witbeck and Catherina Landman.

iv. John, b. 28 April 1789, bpt. 7 June 1789, West Copake Ref. Ch., Sponsors: John Heegeman and Gertrude Vosburgh; d. West Copake, 9 Feb. 1875 (Col. Co. Wills, P:241); m. Catherine Drum, b. 1791, d. 1877. Both buried Niven Cemetery, Craryville.

v. ANATJE, b. 4 Sept. 1791, bpt. 20 Nov. 1791, Claverack Ref. Ch., Sponsors: Peter Witbeck and Anna Taylor; d. Taghkanic, Columbia Co., N.Y., 26 Aug. 1867, "aged 77 yr., 11 mo., 25 d."; buried West Copake churchyard; m. about 1809, JOHANNES DRUM, b. Taghkanic, 22 Oct. 1788; d. 15 May 1852, q.v.

RAU

1. JOHAN CASPAR RAU, b. Neomburgh, under the Sovereignty of the Elector of Mainz, say about 1687; m. (1st) ------; m. (2nd) Kinderhook Dutch Reformed Church, Columbia Co., N.Y., in 1732, Christina (Styntie) in t'Veld, b. Esopus (Kingston), N.Y., widow of Charles Wylie, whom she had married in 1708, sister of Hilletje in t'Veld, b. Hurley, Ulster Co., who m. Kingston, 25 August 1698, William Clerck (Clark), and probably sister of Femmetje, Aeltie and Hendrick in t'Veld who were sponsors at baptisms at Kingston in 1688 and later.

Johan Caspar Rau (ch) sailed from Holland, 28 July 1709, for England to join the Palatine colony there, with his wife and three children (Knittle, 273) and according to the New York Subsistence List of 1710 he had in his family three males over ten and two under ten, three females over ten and three under ten. On the Simendinger List of 1717 he was at Heesburg in the East Camp in Dutchess Co., N.Y. In 1720 he was a freeholder at Kinderhook, Columbia Co., N.Y. Probably Nicholas Rau who married Geertruy Steenhof (63 N.Y. Rec. 247) was his brother.

The children of Johan Caspar Rau, by his 1st wife, order of birth uncertain, probably were:

i. Johan Caspar, b. before 1700; m. by 1737, Anna Catharina ------.

ii. Johan Nicholas, b. before 1700; m. Kinderhook D. Ref. Ch., 3 Jan. 1732, Anna Marghriet Brendell.

iii. Anna Margaretha, b. before 1700; m. by 1728, Johan Matthew Louer.

iv. ELIZABETH, b. say about 1709; m. about 1730, JOHAN CASPAR LAMPMAN (LANTMAN), q.v.

v. Anna Marlene, a cripple.

vi. Maria, b. say about 1715; m. by 1736, Hendrick Sheffer who died before 1753.

# PART II

## Brown of Monmouth County, N.J.

## and Allied Families

BROWN

1. WILLIAM BROWN, d. Middletown, Monmouth County, N.J. about 1676.

The ancestry of John Brown (No. 4) is very uncertain but it seems probable that the progenitor of this Brown family was William Brown who was a Magistrate at Gravesend, Long Island in 1651 (Documentary Colonial History of N.Y., 2:156). There is no record of him at Middletown, N.J. except that the administration proceedings of his estate at New York say that he died there. He very likely was among the many residents of Gravesend who went to Monmouth County about 1665 since there is no record of him at Gravesend after he served his magistracy there in 1651. Letters of Administration were granted to his son John, 21 January 1677 (N.Y. Hist. Soc. Wills, 1:47). The proceedings recited that "whereas William Browne heretofore of Gravesend upon Long Island and late of Middletown in New Jersey, died intestate and John Brown of Middletown his eldest son having made application for Letters of Administration" they were granted. Although Abraham Brown who bought land of Peter Tilton at Shrewsbury, N.J., 19 August 1670 (Monm. Co. Deeds, A:62) may have been a son, the only known son of William Brown was:

2. JOHN BROWN, b. say about 1650; d. Middletown, N.J., probably in 1700; m. MARY ------.

He was a patentee at Middletown in 1677, the year after his father's death (Misc., 2:388). One hundred acres on the East

Branch of the Assicunck River in Monmouth County were surveyed to him 17 April 1682 and 210 acres adjoining in December 1686 (N.J. Arch., 21:355, 366). The Proprietors of East Jersey on 11 May 1690 granted him 90 acres situated on Swimming River on the south side of Falls Brook which he conveyed to John Johnston, 13 December 1692 (ibid, p. 560). He was a Baptist (Baptist Encycl., 836).

Mary Brown, widow and executrix of John Brown of Middletown appointed John Stuart her attorney 30 October 1700 (Monm. Co. Deeds, D:99).

The History of Monmouth County, N.J., 1664-1920, published by Lewis Historical Company, 1922, Vol. 2, Pt. 2, p. 2, says that the Brown family of Monmouth County, with descendants at Keyport, were descended from John Brown of Staten Island who married 1735-1736 Susanna Reseau. This cannot be the foregoing Brown family since William and John Brown were at Middletown before 1677 and John Brown, father of Daniel (No. 5), m. about 1734-1735, Jemimah, not Susanna. There was, however, a John Brown and his wife Jean Simson who were at Cheesequake, Amboy in 1719. This John Brown's son, Arthur Brown, administrator of his father John's estate was "authorized and appointed to take ye probate of the Last Will and Testament" of John Brown. He deposed 18 March 1719/20 that the inventory (filed 5 April 1720) was a true inventory (Monm. Co. Wills 1695-1728, p. 728). This John Brown's wife was Jean, step-daughter of Arthur Simson of Perth Amboy, N.J., whose will, dated 6 March 1702/3, proved 27 March 1703, mentioned his wife Margaret

and her daughters Katherine, wife of John Matthews; Jean, wife of John Brown, and Hannah, and his grandson Arthur Brown (N. J. Arch., 23:420). John and Jean Brown were listed in the Staten Island census of 1709 (Misc., 1:152). Their descendants were later at Middletown Point (Matawan) in 1752 and at Freehold, N.J., 1766.

It would seem probable, but by no means proven, that a grandson of John Brown (No. 2) and his wife Mary was:

4. JOHN BROWN, b. say about 1710; d. Middletown, Monmouth Co., N.J., September-October 1771; m. say 1733-1734, JEMIMAH, b. say 1715; d. after 1813. She may have been the Jemimah Clark who married at Southold, Long Island, 10 January 1733/4, a John Brown.

John Brown (No. 4) may have been that John Brown, carpenter, to whom on 22 January 1733/4, just after the marriage of John Brown and Jemimah Clark, John Burnet, merchant of Perth Amboy, granted 50 acres of land in common in the Eastern Division of New Jersey, to be taken up and surveyed and ascertained to John Brown in any unappropriated place in East Jersey (Trenton Deeds, C3:97).

John Brown's will, dated 17 September 1771, proved 14 October 1771 (N.J. Arch., 34:68) left his entire estate to his wife Jemimy for life, then two thirds to his eldest sons William and Ephraim and one third to his daughters Jemimy, Mehitable, Desire and Hannah, except that his "youngest son Daniel to have the place I now live and 30 acres to take care of" John's daughter Mary. The executors were his wife Jemimy and son Daniel. The witnesses were John Stuart, Jr., Daniel Stuart (probably sons of the John Stuart to whom

Mary, widow of John Brown (No. 2) gave a power of attorney in 1700) and John Riggs.

The children of John and Jemimah Brown were:

i. William, b. say 1735.

ii. Ephraim, b. say 1737; d. before 1798.

iii. Jemima, b. say 1739; d. before 1798; m. ------ Davis.

iv. Mehitabel, b. say 1741; d. before 1798; m. ------ Eldreth.

v. Desire, b. say 1743; m. ------Faucher (Fancher?)

vi. Hannah, b. say 1746; m. ------Pollebank.

5. vii. DANIEL, b. say 1749.

viii. Mary, b. say 1752; d. unmarried about 1797.

5. DANIEL BROWN, b. Middletown, N.J., say 1749 since in 1770 he was old enough to be appointed executor of his father's will; d. Middletown, 1826; m. say 1780, MARY CRANMER who died before 1826 and whose parents are as yet unknown.

In 1786 Daniel Brown of Middletown conveyed to his sister Mary for a recited consideration of £600, two tracts of land at High Point, Middletown, containing 159 acres which had been "inherited by Daniel Brown from John Browne." The deed was acknowledged 1 April 1788 on which date Jemima Brown (their mother) in consideration of five shillings assigned her "life estate and Dower" (Monm. Co. Deeds, K:387). A quitclaim deed was executed for this property 1 April 1798 to which Jemima Brown swore as subscribing witness 22 April 1813

(Monm. Co. Deeds, M2:418). It recited that "whereas Mary Browne late of Middletown, deceased, obtained a deed from her brother Daniel Browne for the farm on which Daniel Browne lives without consideration and whereas Mary died intestate" which farm descended to Mary's heirs, William Browne, Desire Faucher (Fancher?), Hannah Pollebank, John, James, Mary and Hannah Davis, Joseph, John, Mary and Hannah Eldreth and Mahlon Davis, said heirs conveyed to Daniel Browne "all their rights under the will of John Brown, Deceased after the decease of Jemimah Browne widow of John Browne." On 17 April 1813, Daniel Brown and his wife Mary conveyed to Jacob Swan for £300 land in Middletown near Sandy Hook Bay at the westernmost extremity of Portland Heights being land bequeathed to Daniel Brown by his father John Brown (Monm. Co. Deeds, W:452).

Daniel Brown of Middletown made his will 7 October 1826 and it was proved 23 January 1827 (Monm. Co. Wills, C:12). It made bequests to his sons William, John and Richard, daughters Abigail Hall and Mary Wyckoff and granddaughter Mary Powers.

The children of Daniel and Mary (Cranmer) Brown, b. Monmouth Co., N.J., order of birth uncertain, were:

i. William

ii. Mary, b. 18 Oct. 1793; d. 22 Aug. 1849; m. 22 May 1819, Samuel C. Wyckoff, b. Matawan, N.J., 11 Sept. 1796; d. 24 April 1849 (Wyckoff Gen., 2nd ed., p. 289).

iii. John.

6. iv. RICHARD WILLIS, b. Freehold, N.J., 8 Sept. 1800.

v. Abigail, m. ------ Hall.

6. RICHARD WILLIS BROWN, b. Freehold, N.J., 8 September 1800; d. Keyport, N.J., 12 August 1870; m. Market St. Dutch Reformed Church, New York City, 8 September 1824 (m. cert.), ABIGAIL PERRIN, b. New York City, 6 January 1805 (Bible rec.); d. Washington, D. C., 21 July 1893 (d. cert.), buried Matawan Cemetery.

The children of Richard Willis and Abigail (Perrin) Brown, b. Matawan, N.J., were:

i. Richard Willis, m. before 10 July 1868, Margaret Hyer.

7. ii. JOHN PERRIN BROWN, b. 10 July 1842.

iii. Daniel, d. aged about 18.

7. JOHN PERRIN BROWN, b. Matawan, N.J., 10 July 1842; d. Keyport, N.J., 3 November 1924; m. New York City, 10 November 1872, ARABELLA CARHART, b. Keyport, 18 March 1856; d. Califon, Hunterdon Co., N.J., 25 October 1957, daughter of Richard Applegate and Mary (Walling) Carhart. Both are buried in Rose Hill Cemetery, Matawan, N.J.

They lived at Holmdel, N.J. He died of a heart attack. His will, dated 7 March 1921, proved 17 November 1924 (Monm. Co. Wills, 87:454) calls him of Raritan Township and mentions his wife Arabella and children Mary C., wife of David Walsh; Bertha, wife of Marcus A. Coon; Nellie, wife of John Snyder; Stella, wife of D. Burt Coon; Arthur P. Brown and Marion Brown.

The children of John Perrin and Arabella (Carhart) Brown, b. Matawan, N.J., were:

i. Willie, b. 1873; d. 1882.

ii. May, b. 3 Dec. 1874; living 1958; m. Hazlet, N.J., 1915, David Walsh, b. New York City 1880; d. Jersey City, N.J., 1944, son of John and Elizabeth Walsh.

iii. Bertha, b. 7 July 1877; m. Hazlet, N.J., 14 June 1906, in double wedding with her younger sister, Nellie, Marcus Aledo Coon, b. 1871; d. 1953.

iv. NELLIE, b. Matawan, N.J., 8 Jan. 1881; living 1958; m. Hazlet, N.J., 14 June 1906, JOHN I SNYDER, II, b. New York City, 7 December 1883; living 1958, son of John I. and Matilda Loretta (Gamble) Snyder, q.v.

v. Stella, b. 1883; d. 1934; m. Daniel Burt Coon, living 1958.

vi. Edna (twin), b. 1886; d. 1887.

vii. Minnie (twin), b. 1886; d. 1889.

viii. Arthur Perrin, b. 1894; d. Roosevelt, L.I., 1952; m. Hazel Halstead, b. 1897; d. Los Angeles, Calif., 1956.

ix. Marion, b. 1899; d. Buffalo, N.Y., 1931; m. 1921, Frederick Young.

PERRIN

1. JOHN PERRIN, as pointed out by Richard LeBaron Bowen in his excellent article on the Perrin Family of Rehoboth (96 N.E. Reg. 256) and from which with his kind permission most of the account of the early generations has been drawn, is first heard of at the birth of his daughter at Braintree, Massachusetts Bay Colony in the spring of 1641. Earlier claims as to the parentage of this John Perrin are utterly unsupported by any evidence or probability. He and his two sons spelled the name Peren.

He married ANNE ----. The claim that she was Anne Bruneau is without foundation. He was buried at Rehoboth, Mass., 13 September 1674. His widow was buried there 11 March 1688/9.

He removed from Braintree to Rehoboth in 1643, where his eight acre lot was in the northwest corner of "The Ring of the Green," on the north side of what is now Hoyt Avenue in Rumford, East Providence, between the present Wannamoisett Country Club house and the corner of Hoyt and Bourne Avenues. He later acquired eight acres on the east of this property. He also drew wood and salt marsh lots in 1643 and 1644.

In 1659 he was one of the seven townsmen (selectmen) and in 1665 one of the two town constables.

His will, dated 16 June 1674, was proved 23 November of the same year. He could and did sign his name to various documents but his will is signed by his mark. Probably he was too old or

ill to sign his name (34 Mayflower Desc. 35).

The children of John and Anne Perrin, the first two probably born at Braintree, the others at Rehoboth, were:

i. Mary, b. 22 Feb. 1640/1; d. young.

2. ii. JOHN, b. ca. 1642

iii. Hannah (Anna), b. July 1645; d. Rehoboth, 28 March 1710; m. Rehoboth, 16 June 1675, as 2nd wife, Ens. Thomas Read, b. Braintree, 20 Nov. 1641, buried Rehoboth 6 Feb. 1695/6, son of John and Sarah Read.

iv. Abraham, b. 1 March 1647; buried Rehoboth, 15 May 1694; m. Rehoboth, 27 Dec. 1677, Sarah Walker, b. Rehoboth, 16 Feb. 1657; buried there 2 Aug. 1693, daughter of Philip and Jane (Metcalf) Walker, q.v.

v. Mary, b. Feb. 1649; buried Rehoboth, 9 Sept. 1690; m. (1st) Rehoboth, 2 Dec. 1670, Jacob Ormsbee, b. Salisbury, Mass., March 1647/8; buried Rehoboth, 16 March 1677, son of Richard and Sarah Ormsbee; m. (2nd) Rehoboth, 27 Dec. 1677, Nicholas Ide, b. Nov. 1654; d. Attleborough, Mass., 25 June 1723, son of Nicholas and Martha (Bliss) Ide, q.v.

2. JOHN PERRIN, probably born at Braintree, Mass. about 1642; d. Roxbury, Mass., 1692; m. about 1667, MARY POLLEY, baptized at Roxbury, 2 June 1650, daughter of John and Susanna (Bacon) Polley.

John Perrin's house in Rehoboth, probably built by his father, was used as a garrison house in King Philip's War 1675-1676. It

was one of thirteen houses left standing after the Indian raid of 28 March 1676 when forty-five dwellings, at least twenty-one barns, and three mills were burned.

The inventory of his estate was dated 4 November 1692 and administration granted to his son John, 2 May 1693.

The children of John and Mary (Polley) Perrin, b. Rehoboth, were:

i. John, b. 12 Oct. 1668; buried Rehoboth, 6 May 1694; m. ca. 1691, Sarah Brewer, b. Roxbury, Mass., 23 Oct. 1670, daughter of Nathaniel and Elizabeth (Rand) Brewer (Clarence Bowen's Hist. of Woodstock, Conn., 8:108). A widow Sarah Perrin m. Rehoboth, 21 Sept. 1742, Samuel Knox.

ii. Samuel, b. 10 March 1671; d. Woodstock, Conn., 10 March 1743/4; m. ca. 1693, Mehitable Child, bpt. Roxbury, Mass., 29 Aug. 1669; d. Woodstock, 7 Sept. 1752, daughter of Benjamin and Mary (Bowen) Child (ibid).

iii. Mary, b. 16 April 1673; d. Sterling, Mass., 17 May 1772; m. Woburn, Mass., 17 April 1695, Pierson Richardson, b. Woburn, 22 Sept. 1673; d. there 1756, son of Lt. John and Mary (Pierson) Richardson (ibid).

iv. Nathaniel, bpt. 19 Aug. 1675; buried Rehoboth, 3 Sept. 1675.

v. Mehitable, b. 19 Aug. 1677; d. Rehoboth, 4 July 1699; m. there 27 May 1698, Philip Ammidowne; or according to

Clarence Bowen's Hist. of Woodstock 8:108 she d. Woodstock, Conn., 3 Sept. 1726; m. Woburn, Mass., 14 Feb. 1699/1700, Zachariah Richardson, b. Woburn, 21 Nov. 1677; d. Woodstock, Conn., 23 Nov. 1748, son of Samuel and Phebe (Baldwin) Richardson.

3. vi. NOAH, b. 24 Dec. 1679.

vii. Daniel, b. 18 March 1682; d. Rehoboth, 20 March 1754; m. there 12 Nov. 1706, Abigail Carpenter, b. 15 April 1687; d. 15 Jan. 1781, daughter of William and Miriam (Searles) Carpenter.

viii. Nathaniel, b. 9 Feb. 1683; buried 24 Feb. 1683.

ix. David, b. 7 Feb. 1684; died unmarried.

x. Susanna, b. 20 June 1687; d. Pomfret, Conn., 22 Jan. 1755; m. there 29 June 1708, Capt. Joseph Chandler, b. Roxbury, Mass., 4 June 1683; d. Pomfret, Conn., 5 Jan. 1749/50, son of Deacon John and Elizabeth (Douglas) Chandler.

3. NOAH PERRIN, b. Rehoboth, Mass., 24 December 1679; d. Roxbury, Mass., 15 October 1754; m. (1st) Rehoboth, 14 June 1705, PATIENCE WALKER, b. Rehoboth, 30 March 1685; d. Roxbury, 28 November 1730, daughter of Samuel and Martha (Ide) Walker; m. (2nd) Roxbury, 6 October 1731, Margaret (Tucker) Healey, b. ca. 1697; d. Roxbury, 29 June 1743 in her 46th year, widow of Samuel Healey; m. (3rd) Roxbury, 4 June 1745, Joanna (White) Ruggles, b. Brookline, Mass.,

4 November 1701; d. 24 August 1778, daughter of Benjamin and Susanna (Coggswell) White, widow of Capt. John Ruggles.

Noah Perrin was a tailor, raising his own wool and making his own cloth. He was Town Clerk of Roxbury where he and his first wife were admitted to the Church in May 1706.

The children of Noah and Patience (Walker) Perrin, b. Roxbury, Mass., were:

i. Martha, b. 11 June 1706; m. Roxbury, 29 March 1747, Benjamin Smith.

4. ii. NOAH, b. 18 Jan. 1708/9.

iii. Mary, b. 4 Aug. 1712; d. 1 Sept. 1714.

iv. Mary, b. 6 March 1715; d. Roxbury, 1 July 1785; m. there 25 Jan. 1732/3, Aaron Davis, b. there 26 April 1709, son of Ebenezer and Hannah (White) Davis.

v. Samuel, b. 26 Aug. 1717; d. ca. 1764; m. Roxbury, 21 March 1744/5, Elizabeth Ruggles, b. 20 Oct. 1722, daughter of Edward and Hannah (Craft) Ruggles.

vi. Elizabeth, b. 16 Jan. 1719/20; m. (1st) Roxbury, 19 Dec. 1738, Ambrose Searle; m. (2nd) Boston, Mass., 13 April 1748, Isaac Bird.

vii. Susanna, b. 12 Oct. 1723; d. Roxbury, 24 Jan. 1802; m. there 25 April 1745, John Richardson, b. Medford, Mass., 29 May 1721; d. ca. 1769, son of John and Abigail Richardson.

viii. Patience (twin), b. 16 May 1726; d. 7 Sept. 1744.

ix. Thankful (twin), b. 16 May 1726; d. 27 Oct. 1730.

x. John, b. 22 Dec. 1729; d. 23 July 1731.

The child of Noah and Margaret (Tucker) (Healey) Perrin, b. Roxbury, was:

xi. Abigail, b. 18 April 1734; d. unmarried, Dudley, Mass., 30 May 1752.

4. NOAH PERRIN, b. Roxbury, Mass., 18 January 1708/9; d. there 4 April 1788; m. Roxbury, December 1735, MARY SCARBOROUGH, b. Roxbury, 6 June 1710; d. there 18 March 1773, daughter of Samuel and Theoda (Williams) Scarborough.

He was Town Treasurer of Roxbury for twenty-nine years and served on the local Committee of Correspondence in 1772. He called himself a tanner in his will which was dated 3 April 1788, proved 22 April 1788 (Suffolk Co., Mass., Wills, 87:233). He made bequests to his two grandchildren, Perrin May, son of his daughter Mrs. Mary May of Boston, and Noah Perrin Williams, son of his daughter Mrs. Theoda Williams late of Roxbury, deceased, "when they attain the age of twenty-one years"; to his daughter Mary May he left half his estate, real and personal. The other half he left to his son-in-law Stephen Williams, tanner of Roxbury and to his grandchildren Theoda, Abigail, Edward and Noah Perrin and Polly Williams. His executors were his sons-in-law, Moses May of Boston, gentleman, and Stephen Williams of Roxbury, tanner. His personal estate was appraised at £884, 19s, 6¼ pence. His real estate including his dwelling, mill

house, barn, beam house, tanyard and a pew in the Easterly Meeting House in Roxbury was valued at £650.

The children of Noah and Mary (Scarborough) Perrin, b. Roxbury, Mass., were:

i. Mary, b. 24 Sept. 1737; m. Boston, Mass., 25 Feb. 1760, Moses May.

ii. Martha, b. 9 Sept. 1739; d. Roxbury, unmarried, 2 April 1760.

iii. Theoda, b. 21 June 1744; d. before 1788; m. Roxbury, 4 Dec. 1763, Stephen Williams.

iv. Noah, b. 9 July 1749; d. 18 July 1749.

v. William b. ca. 1752; m. (1st) 2nd Presb. Ch., New York City, 1785, Miranda Smith; m. (2nd) by 1793, Maria Gruber.

vi. Abigail, b. 4 Jan. 1753.

5. vii. JOHN, b. 9 Sept. 1761 (Bible rec.)

5. JOHN PERRIN, b. Roxbury, Mass., according to a Perrin family Bible, 9 September 1761; d. New York City, 6 July 1811 (Bible rec.); m. 2nd Presbyterian Church, New York City, 24 July 1784 or according to the Perrin family Bible, 10 July 1784, CORNELIA VARIAN, b. New York City, 21 July 1764; d. New York City, 3 December 1837 (Bible rec.), daughter of Richard and Susannah (Gardinier) Varian.

John Perrin went to Boston, Mass. as a young man. He is said to have been a member of the Boston Tea Party, 16 December 1773. He enlisted 6 July 1775 under Capt. Abijah Rowles. About 1778 he

moved to New York City where he was a member of the 2nd Presbyterian Church. He is said to have been a courtly gentleman of the old school.

The children of John and Cornelia (Varian) Perrin, bpt. at 2nd Presbyterian Ch., New York City (dates of b. and d. from a Perrin family Bible), were:

i. Abigail, b. 19 July 1785, bpt. 24 July 1785; d. 15 Nov. 1801.

ii. Elizabeth Varian, b. and bpt. 26 Oct. 1786; d. 25 Jan. 1829.

iii. John, b. 30 Dec. 1787; d. 1 Jan. 1789.

iv. (Capt.) John, b. 28 Feb. 1789; d. New York City, 15 Jan. 1872; m. 1813, Catherine Corby, b. ca. 1798; d. 21 July 1832, daughter of John Carriere and Margaret (Archer) Corby (Allied Fam. of Purdy, Fauconnier, Archer, Perrin, by Anna F. Perrin and Mary F. Perrin Meeker, 1911). Captain in the War of 1812.

v. William, b. 31 Oct. 1790; d. 9 June 1823, called William Perrin, Sr., in Bible record.

vi. Richard, b. 8 Sept. 1792; d. 1 Sept. 1793.

vii. Susannah, b. 8 June 1794; d. 14 June 1795.

viii. Margaret, b. 4 Oct. 1796; d. 15 Aug. 1797.

ix. David, b. 19 Aug. 1798; d. 8 June 1847.

x. Isaac, b. 29 July 1800; d. 13 Nov. 1800.

xi. Cornelia, b. 7 Feb. 1802; d. unmarried, 3 Dec. 1837.

xii. Jacob, b. 28 June 1803; d. 28 Aug. 1804.

xiii. ABIGAIL, b. 6 January 1805; d. Washington, D.C., 21 July 1893, "aged 85 yrs., 6 mo., 18 days" (d. cert.); m. New York City, 8 September 1824 (m. cert.), RICHARD WILLIS BROWN, buried Rose Hill Cemetery, Matawan, N.J. q.v.

xiv. Nathaniel, b. 16 May 1806; d. 15 June 1806.

POLLEY

1. JOHN POLLEY, b. about 1617; d. Roxbury, Massachusetts Bay Colony, 2 April 1689; m. (1st) SUSANNA BACON (Bowen's Hist. of Woodstock, Conn., 8:109). She was buried Roxbury, 30 April 1664. He m. (2nd) Mary ----- who was admitted to the Roxbury Church, 8 July 1666 and died of smallpox 30 August 1666. He m. (3rd) about 1667, Hannah ------ who d. Roxbury, about 1683 and m. (4th) Roxbury, 2 June 1684, Jane (Metcalf) Walker, b. Dedham, Mass., 24 March 1632; d. Roxbury, 24 October 1701, daughter of Michael and Sarah (Ellwyn) Metcalf, q.v., and widow of Philip Walker, q.v.

John Polley is first heard of when he joined the Church in Roxbury with his first wife in 1650. He left a will dated 17 December 1688, proved March 1690/1 (Suffolk Co., Mass., Wills, 8:38). The inventory of his estate taken 16 April 1689 states that he died 2 April 1689. He owned 74 acres of land and his estate was valued at £446, 9s, 3d. On 16 February 1692/3 his executor John Perrin having died, "John Pollee only son" of the deceased was appointed administrator c.t.a. (Suffolk Co. Wills, 13:120). In his will he appointed his only son John Polley executor, to whom he gave all his "housen and lands" when he should become twenty-one year of age. He appointed his "son in law John Peelom of Rehoboth" to be his executor in trust. This was John Perrin, q.v. If he should not accept then he appointed his "son in law John Lyon of Roxbury executor." His wife Jane was to have the "contract made with mee before

Marriage fulfilled." "And for my seven Dafterts (daughters) which I had by my first wife Susannah they have received twenty pounds apeice as their full portions except my Daughter Sabin but fifteen ... if I do not pay the five pounds to my son Benjamin Saben before my decease then my Execut$^{rs}$ shall pay the same." "My six daughters that I had by my third wife Hannah shall have Twenty pounds apeice for their portion if not paid by me." "If any of these six younger daughters should dy before marriage, namely Rebekah, Johanna, Mehitable, Rhoda, Patience, Sarah, then my son John Polly to have a double portion... the remainder (to be) equally divided amongst the surviving sisters and the four motherless children of my Daughter Saben."

The children of John and Susanna (Bacon) Polley, b. Roxbury, were:

i. MARY, bpt. 2 June 1650; m. ca. 1667, JOHN PERRIN, b. about 1642; d. Roxbury, 1692, son of John and Anne Perrin, q.v.

ii. Sarah, bpt. 2 June 1650; d. 1677; m. ca. 1668, Benjamin Sabin, son of William Sabin (36 N.E. Reg. 53).

iii. Hannah, bpt. 15 Feb. 1651/2; m. Roxbury, 10 May 1670, Isaac Curtis, b. Roxbury, 22 July 1641, son of William Curtis.

iv. Abigail, bpt. 4 June 1654; m. Roxbury, 10 May 1670, John Lyon, bpt. Roxbury, 10 April 1647, son of William Lyon.

v. Elizabeth, b. ca. 1658; m. 16 Oct. 1681, Caleb Philips.

vi. Bethiah, bpt. 12 Feb. 1658/9.

vii. Susanna, bpt. 22 Dec. 1661; m. Roxbury, 28 June 1683,

Samuel Weld.

The children of John Polley and Hannah, his 3rd wife, b. Roxbury, were:

viii. Rebecca, b. 7 Aug. 1668.

ix. Joanna, b. 7 March 1669/70.

x. Mehitabel, bpt. 18 Feb. 1671/2.

xi. John, bpt. 18 May 1673; d. of smallpox, Roxbury, 11 Oct. 1721; m. Roxbury, 1 Jan. 1704/5, Sarah Williams, b. Roxbury, 19 May 1688, daughter of Samuel, Jr., and Sarah (May) Williams, q.v.

xii. Rhoda, bpt. 25 Jan. 1673/4.

xiii. Patience, b. ca. 1677.

xiv. Sarah, bpt. 25 July 1680.

WALKER

1. "Widow" WALKER, whose first name and that of her husband are unknown, was in Rehoboth, Plymouth Colony, in 1643 with her children. Possibly her husband died on the voyage from England. She owned land in what is now Seekonk, Mass. Very likely she was first at Duxbury, Plymouth Colony, since her daughter married a Duxbury man.

The children of "Widow" Walker, b. England, were:

i. Sarah, b. ca. 1618; d. Dec. 1676; m. John Tisdale of Duxbury.

ii. James, b. ca. 1626; d. Rehoboth, 15 Feb. 1691; m. (1st) Elizabeth Philips; m. (2nd) 4 Nov. 1678, Sarah (Richmond) Rew.

2. iii. PHILIP, b. about 1630.

2. PHILIP WALKER, b. England, probably about 1630; buried Rehoboth, Plymouth Colony, 21 August 1679; m. about 1654, JANE METCALF, b. Dedham, Massachusetts Bay Colony, 24 March 1632; d. Roxbury, Mass., 24 October 1701, daughter of Michael and Sarah (Ellwyn) Metcalf. She m. (2nd) Roxbury, 2 June 1684, as his fourth wife, John Polley, q.v.

Philip Walker came to Rehoboth with his widowed mother in 1643. He was a weaver, living on Watchemoket Neck in what is now Seekonk, Mass. His house was burned in 1676 by the Indians in King Philip's War but he rebuilt it. He was Constable of Rehoboth, Freeman 1658,

Selectman many times between 1666 and 1675, Deputy to the General Court of Plymouth Colony in 1669. He left a large estate for those times valued at £681.

The children of Philip and Jane (Metcalf) Walker, b. Rehoboth, were:

3. i. SAMUEL, b. Feb. 1655.

ii. Sarah, b. 16 Feb. 1657; buried Rehoboth, 2 Aug. 1693; m. Rehoboth, 27 Dec. 1677, Abraham Perrin, b. 1 March 1647; buried Rehoboth, 15 May 1694, son of John and Anne Perrin, q.v.

iii. Philip (twin), b. March 1661; d. 17 Feb. 1739/40; m. (1st) 31 Dec. 1681, Mary Bowen; m. (2nd) Sarah ------.

iv. Elizabeth (twin), b. March 1661; drowned 7 Aug. 1664.

v. Mary, b. May 1663; d. Rehoboth, 8 May 1694.

vi. Elizabeth, b. April 1666; m. 31 March 1687, Henry Sweet.

vii. Michael, b. March 1668; drowned Feb. 1677.

viii. Experience, b. Oct. 1672; d. 10 Nov. 1674.

ix. Ebenezer, b. Nov. 1676; d. 13 March 1718; m. (1st) 19 Nov. 1700, Mehitabel Wilmarth; m. (2nd) 11 Oct. 1703, Dorothy Abell, daughter of Lt. Preserved Abell.

x. Martha, not of age in 1680.

3. (Capt.) SAMUEL WALKER, b. Rehoboth, Mass., "middle of February" 1655; d. Rehoboth, 12 August 1712; m. (1st) 11 November 1681, MARTHA IDE, b. 6 October 1656; d. August 1700, daughter of Nicholas and Martha

(Bliss) Ide; m. (2nd) about 1701, Elizabeth ---, who m. (2nd) 17 March 1714 (date of banns) John Smith of Roxbury and who d. 13 March 1718 in her 42nd year.

Samuel Walker lived on his father's land on Watchemocket Neck in what is now Seekonk, Mass. He was Constable of Rehoboth 1682. In King Philip's War he served under Major Bradford in the Narragansett campaign (Bodge's Soldiers in King Philip's War, p. 463). The Society of Colonial Wars Index says he was Cornet, Lieutenant and Captain under Major Bradford. It seems doubtful that he was Captain at the age of twenty-one but he was probably Captain of Militia later as he is called Captain on his gravestone in "The Ring of the Town" cemetery which is now in East Providence. He was Deputy to the Court of Massachusetts Bay Colony in 1705. He left a large estate valued at £1586, 16s, 3d, including 700 acres of land.

The children of Samuel and Martha (Ide) Walker, b. Seekonk, were:

i. Samuel, b. 11 Nov. 1682; d. 23 Aug. 1712; m. (1st) 9 Feb. 1705/6, Bethya Reed who d. 18 Oct. 1708; m. (2nd) 10 Nov. 1709, Ruth Bliss, b. 11 Nov. 1687, daughter of Samuel and Mary Bliss. She m. (2nd) Jan. 1713/14, Noah Sabin.

ii. PATIENCE, b. 30 March 1685; d. Roxbury, Mass., 28 Nov. 1730; m. Rehoboth, 14 June 1705, NOAH PERRIN, b. Rehoboth, 24 Dec. 1679, q.v.

iii. (Capt.) Timothy, b. 14 Sept. 1687; d. Rehoboth (Seekonk)

17 Nov. 1745; m. (1st) 14 May 1713, Grace Child, b. Roxbury, 27 Oct. 1689; d. Rehoboth, 30 Oct. 1729, daughter of Benjamin and Grace (Morris) Child; m. (2nd) 15 Jan. 1729/30, Rachel Beverly who m. (2nd) 15 Nov. 1748, Daniel Greenwood of Sutton, Mass.

iv. Peter, b. 18 Sept. 1689; d. 24 March 1760; m. (1st) Roxbury, 9 June 1715, Mary Child, b. Roxbury, 25 Oct. 1691; d. ca. 1731, daughter of Benjamin and Grace (Morris) Child; m. (2nd) 18 Jan. 1732/3, widow Martha Reed who d. 16 Jan. 1747/8 in her 58th year; m. (3rd) Bethiah ------.

v. Ephraim, b. 4 Sept. 1692; d. 2 March 1731/2; m. Rehoboth, 9 May 1717, Mary Abell, b. 18 May 1697; d. Rehoboth, 22 July 1747, daughter of Lt. Preserved and Sarah (Bowen) Abell.

vi. Martha, b. 8 Sept. 1696; d. 9 June 1747; m. 5 Oct. 1721, Ichabod Bowen who d. 20 March 1760.

The children of Samuel and Elizabeth Walker were:

vii. Elizabeth, b. 10 Aug. 1702; d. 28 Dec. 1702.

viii. Benjamin, b. 12 Aug. 1703; d. Ashford, Conn., 1787; m. (1st) ---- Bicknell; m. (2nd) Elizabeth Child; m. (3rd) ----- Caldwell.

References: Walkers of Old Plymouth Colony, by J. B. R. Walker (1861), pp. 117, 122; Simeon Ide Genealogy, by Flanders and Dunbar (1931), p. 180; My Ancestors, by Edwin Sawyer Walker (1895), pp. 7-14; Child, Childs, and Childe Genealogy, by Elias Child (1881); Rehoboth, Mass., Vital Records.

METCALF

1. (Rev.) LEONARD METCALF, b. Apperside in the North Riding of Yorkshire, England, d. Tatterford, near Norwich, Norfolk, England, 1616; m. AMY --- who d. Tatterford, 1602. His parentage has never been satisfactorily established although extensive research has been done by expert genealogists.

He was Rector of the Parish of Tatterford for forty years before his death.

The known children of Leonard and Amy Metcalf, bpt. Tatterford, were:

i. Leonard, bpt. 3 Sept. 1585.

2. ii. MICHAEL, bpt. 17 June 1587.

2. MICHAEL METCALF, baptized at Tatterford, near Norwich, Norfolk, England, 17 June 1587; d. Dedham, Mass., 24 December 1664; m. (1st) -----; m. (2nd) Wagnham (Waynham?), near Norwich, 13 October 1616, SARAH ELLWYN, b. Wagnham, 17 June 1593; d. Dedham, Mass., 30 November 1644, daughter of Thomas and Elizabeth (Benslye) Ellwyn; m. (3rd) 13 August 1645, Mary, widow of Thomas Pidge, of Roxbury.

Michael Metcalf was a Dornix weaver of Norwich, England. Dornix was a stuff of Flemish origin used for curtains, carpets, draperies. He was Church Warden of St. Benedicts, Norwich where he was given freedom of the city in 1618. He was driven from England by persecution of Bishop Wren for allegedly having uttered words against the

King. He sailed from London, 17 September 1636, was tossed about at sea until Christmas when he landed at Plymouth, England. He sailed again in the Rose from Ipswich, 8 April 1637 and landed at Boston in Massachusetts Bay Colony, June 8th (Winthrop Journal, 1:222). On the shipping list his age is given as 45 and his wife's as 39. He brought with him his nine children and a sixteen year old servant or apprentice, Thomas Comberback (Bank's Planters of The Commonwealth, 184).

Sarah Ellwyn probably was his first wife as Bishop Wren in the answer to the 16th Article of Impeachment against him in 1641 says "Michael Metcalf and Nicholas his son, a Dornix weaver of some estate" was "called in question for some words against the King and so slipt away." If he had a son Nicholas in 1636 it must have been by a wife prior to Sarah Ellwyn whom he married in 1616 and whose first recorded son was Michael, born 1617. Michael was 29 when he married Sarah and would very likely have had a wife before that age. His son Nicholas did not accompany the family to New England and may have been that Nicholas Metcalf of Blakeney, Norfolk who left a will dated 13 September 1661, proved 1 September 1664 in which he makes no mention of Michael or his children who would have been his half brothers and sisters. He does mention a "kinsman," Leonard, son of Leonard Metcalf of Norwich, who was probably his first cousin. The will of Michael Metcalf dated 15 November 1664 is set forth in 6 N.E. Reg. 172. He settled in Dedham, Mass. where he was a Selectman, 1641 and Schoolmaster, 1656.

The children of Michael and Sarah (Ellwyn) Metcalf, b. Norwich, England were:

i. Michael, b. 13 Nov. 1617; d. in infancy.

ii. Mary, b. 14 Feb. 1619; d. Dedham, 5 May 1676; m. there 24 Nov. 1642, Henry Wilson who d. Dedham, 8 Feb. 1686.

iii. Michael, b. 29 Aug. 1620; d. Dedham, 25 March 1654; m. there 2 April 1644, Mary Fairbanks, bpt. Sowerby, Halifax Parish, West Riding of Yorkshire, 3 Feb. 1622; d. Dedham, 4 June 1684 who m. (2nd) 2 Aug. 1654, Christopher Smith who d. Dedham, 7 Nov. 1676. She was daughter of Jonathan and Grace (Smith) Fairbanks.

iv. John, b. 5 Sept. 1622; d. Medfield, Mass., 8 Oct. 1690; m. Dedham, 23 March 1646/7, Mary Chickering, d. Medfield, 15 March 1697/8, wrongly said to have been daughter of Francis Chickering.

v. Sarah, b. 10 Sept. 1624; d. Dedham, 25 Feb. 1671; m. as 3rd wife, Robert Onion, d. Dedham, 21 Nov. 1673.

vi. Elizabeth, b. 4 Oct. 1626; d. Lynn, Mass., 1 May 1711; m. as 2nd wife, Dedham, 15 Sept. 1648, Lt. Thomas Bancroft, d. Lynn, 19 Aug. 1691.

vii. Martha, b. 27 March 1628, said to have m. William Brignall.

viii. Thomas, b. 17 Dec. 1629; d. 16 Nov. 1702; m. (1st) Dedham, 12 Sept. 1656, Sarah Paige; m. (2nd) Rehoboth, Mass., 2 Oct. 1679, Ann Chickering, b. ca. 1635, daughter of Francis and Anne (Fiske) Chickering, widow of Stephen Paine, Jr., who was buried Rehoboth, 24 Jan. 1676 and whom she had m.

3 Nov. 1652; m. (3rd) Mehitabel (Hand) Savil, widow of John Savil.

ix. Ann, b. 1 March 1631; d. young in England.

x. JANE, b. 24 March 1632; d. Roxbury, Mass., 24 Oct. 1701; m. (1st) about 1654, PHILIP WALKER, b. England about 1630; buried Rehoboth, Mass., 21 Aug. 1679, son of "Widow Walker"; m. (2nd) Roxbury, Mass., 2 June 1684, John Polley, q.v.

xi. Rebecca, b. 5 April 1635; m. as 1st wife, Dedham, Mass., 5 April 1659, John Mackintock (McIntosh). She died shortly after her marriage.

References: 86 N.E. Reg. 256; Dedham, Mass., Vital Records; 17 American Genealogist 70-71.

## ELWYN

1. JOHN ELWYN of Woodaling, Norfolk, England, b. about 1450; m. CATHERINE -----. The Elwyn arms were: Argent a chevron gules between three martlets sable. His son was:

2. PETER ELWYN of Woodaling, b. about 1480; d. 1557; m. LUCY ----. His grandson was:

4. WILLIAM ELWYN, d. Parish of Heigham St. Bartholomew, Norwich, Norfolk, 3 February 1610/11; m. ALICE ---- who d. there 13 February 1602/3. Their son was:

5. THOMAS ELWYN or ELLWYN, baptized at Heigham St. Bartholomew, Norwich, 1 May 1566; d. there 2 December 1648; m. there (1st) 24 September 1591, ELIZABETH BENSLYE who d. there 12 January 1605/6; m. (2nd) Dorothy -----. His tombstone is in Heigham Church.

   The children of Thomas and Elizabeth (Benslye) Elwyn, bpt. Heigham St. Bartholomew, Norwich, were:

   i. SARAH, bpt. 17 June 1593; d. Dedham, Mass., 30 Nov. 1644; m. Heigham St. Bartholomew, Norwich, England, 13 Oct. 1616, MICHAEL METCALF, bpt. Parish of Tatterford, Norfolk, 17 June 1587; d. Dedham, Mass., 24 Dec. 1664, son of Rev. Leonard and Amy Metcalf, q.v.

   ii. William, bpt. 16 Feb. 1594/5; d. 23 Nov. 1655, aged 60; m. Elizabeth ------, who d. 1666, aged 66 years.

   iii. Thomas, bpt. 16 Jan. 1596/7; d. 7 Oct. 1603.

iv. Elizabeth, bpt. 5 July 1601.

v. Margery, bpt. 12 May 1603; d. in infancy.

vi. Drue (probably twin of Margery), d. 10 Nov. 1603.

vii. Drue, bpt. 22 Sept. 1605.

The children of Thomas and Dorothy Elwyn were:

viii. Mary, bpt. 20 Nov. 1611.

ix. John, bpt. 29 Nov. 1612.

x. Margerie, bpt. 5 Nov. 1617.

References: Miscellania Genealogica et Heraldica, March 1926. pp. 17-20; N.E.H.G. Soc. Roll of Arms #207; Dedham Historical Register, 5:94.

# IDE

1. NICHOLAS IDE, said to be son of Nicholas Ide, died in England in the early 17th century, survived by his son Nicholas and his widow who married (2nd) Thomas Bliss of Daventry, Northamptonshire, q.v. They came to Braintree, Massachusetts Bay Colony about 1636, were at Hartford, Conn., 1637-1640, at Weymouth, Mass., 1640-1643 and finally settled at Rehoboth, Mass. among the original proprietors. Rehoboth was then an independent colony or plantation which in 1645 came under the jurisdiction of Plymouth Colony. His son:

2. NICHOLAS IDE, b. about 1622, very likely at Ide, near Exeter, England; buried at Rehoboth, Mass., 18 October 1690; m. MARTHA BLISS, buried Rehoboth, 3 November 1676, daughter of his stepfather Thomas Bliss.

Nicholas Ide owned land in Rehoboth in April 1645 and was made a Freeman in 1648. He was fined £25 in 1652 for selling a gun to an Indian. The fine was later reduced to "the sume of five pounds in good Wampum." He was Surveyor of Highways 1662, 1669, 1671. He served under Major Bradford in the Narragansett Campaign in King Philip's War in 1676, as did his son John.

The children of Nicholas and Martha (Bliss) Ide, b. Rehoboth, were:

i. Nathaniel, b. 11 Nov. 1647; d. 14 March 1702.

ii. Mary, b. 10 Dec. 1649; d. 25 March 1718; m. (1st) Rehoboth, 12 Dec. 1673, Capt. Samuel Fuller, killed

Rehoboth, 15 Aug. 1676, son of Robert and Sarah (Bowen) Fuller of Salem and Rehoboth; m. (2nd) Rehoboth, 27 Dec. 1677, John Redaway, b. Rehoboth, 30 Dec. 1644; d. 26 March 1718, son of James Redaway.

iii. John, b. Dec. 1652; d. 6 Dec. 1676.

iv. Nicholas, b. Nov. 1654; d. Attleborough, Mass., 25 June 1723; m. (1st) Rehoboth, 27 Dec. 1677, Mary Ormsbee, buried Rehoboth, 9 Sept. 1690, probably daughter of Richard Ormsby of Saco, Maine and Salisbury, Mass. who died at Rehoboth in 1664; m. (2nd) Elizabeth Hewins, d. Attleborough, 3 April 1742 who m. (2nd) 3 Dec. 1726 (int.) at Attleborough, David Freeman, who d. 20 Jan. 1732/3 in his 75th year.

v. MARTHA, b. 6 Oct. 1656; d. Aug. 1700; m. Rehoboth, 11 Nov. 1681, Capt. SAMUEL WALKER, b. Rehoboth, Feb. 1655; d. there 12 Aug. 1712, son of Philip and Jane (Metcalf) Walker, q.v.

vi. Elizabeth, b. 6 April 1658.

vii. (Capt.) Timothy, b. Oct. 1660; d. Rehoboth, 5 April 1735; m. there 20 Oct. 1687, Elizabeth Cooper, b. there 8 Aug. 1662; d. there 5 Feb. 1744/5, daughter of Thomas Cooper, Jr.

viii. Dorothy, b. 14 May 1662.

ix. Patience, b. 25 May 1664; d. Rehoboth, 28 Oct. 1732; m. there 8 Jan. 1683, Samuel Carpenter, b. there 15 Sept. 1661; d. there 17 Jan. 1736/7, son of Samuel and Sarah (Redaway) Carpenter.

x. Experience, b. Oct. 1665.

References: Simeon Ide Genealogy, by Flanders and Dunbar (1931); Soldiers of King Philip's War, by George M. Bodge, p. 463.

BLISS

1. WILLIAM BLISS, b. probably Daventry, Northamptonshire, England about 1532; buried Holy Cross Church, Daventry, 20 July 1574; m. (1st) about 1553, -----; m. (2nd) Daventry, 20 September 1561, ELIZABETH -----, buried Daventry, 4 September 1596.

He was a blacksmith of Daventry with forges at Staverton and Daventry. His will, dated 19 July 1574, proved 5 February 1574/5, mentioned his second son Nicholas, third son William, son John not of age, daughters Anne, Agnes, Joyce, Jone and wife (unnamed).

The children of William Bliss by his 1st wife were:

i. George, buried Daventry, 2 Feb. 1608; m. -----.

ii. Nicholas, d. unmarried, buried 11 Jan. 1575.

iii. William, b. ca. 1557; m. ca. 1578, Elizabeth -----.

The children of William and Elizabeth Bliss were:

2. iv. JOHN, b. 1562.

v. Agnes, b. 1564; d. 1592.

vi. Joyce, buried 1574.

vii. Joan.

viii. Anne, b. 1573.

2. JOHN BLISS, b. Daventry, Northamptonshire, 1562; buried St. Peters Church, Preston Capes, Northamptonshire, 8 September 1617; m. (1st) -----; m. (2nd) Preston Capes, 1 August 1614, Alice Smith, sister of Peter Smith.

He was apprenticed on his father's death in 1574, to his elder half brother Nicholas, to learn the trade of blacksmith and later set up his forge at Preston Parva, Preston Capes. His will dated 8 September 1617, proved 11 October 1617, named the children mentioned below and his wife Alice.

The children of John Bliss by his 1st wife were:

3. i. THOMAS, b. about 1588.

ii. George, b. ca. 1591; d. Newport, R.I., 31 Aug. 1667; m. Daventry, 30 May 1635, Ann Shaw.

iii. Agnes, m. Preston Capes, 12 July 1626, John Harding.

iv. Joane, m. Preston Capes, 11 Feb. 1632/3, John Payne.

v. Constance.

vi. Elizabeth.

The child of John and Alice (Smith) Bliss was:

vii. John, bpt. Preston Capes, 17 March 1615/16.

3. THOMAS BLISS, probably b. Preston Capes about 1588; d. Rehoboth, Plymouth Colony, June 1647; m. (1st) Daventry, 22 November 1614, DOROTHY WHEATLIE, daughter of John Wheatlye, Master Warden of the Mercers' Company 1615, 1634, Bailiff of Daventry 1619; m. (2nd) the widow of Nicholas Ide, q.v.

Thomas Bliss was not the son of William as stated in Hoppin's Bliss Book, but of William's brother John. He came to Braintree, Mass. in 1636, to Weymouth, Mass. later and finally to Rehoboth in 1643 where he was one of the original proprietors and lived at what is now Rumford, R.I. He was Surveyor of Highways 1647. His will

mentioned his son Jonathan, son-in-law Thomas Willmore (Willmarth) who married his eldest daughter, his daughter Mary and her husband Nathaniel Harmon, and his son-in-law Nicholas Ide. It refers to "my four children."

The children of Thomas and Dorothy (Wheatlie) Bliss were:

i. Jonathan, b. ca. 1625; d. June 1687; m. ca. 1648, Miriam Harmon who was buried Rehoboth, 21 May 1706.

ii. Elizabeth, d. Rehoboth, 1676; m. before 1647, Thomas Willmarth who was buried Rehoboth, 4 Oct. 1690.

iii. Mary, m. before 1641, Nathaniel Harmon.

iv. MARTHA, buried Rehoboth, Plymouth Colony, 3 November 1676; m. NICHOLAS IDE, Jr., b. about 1622; buried Rehoboth, 18 October 1690, q.v.

References: Bliss Book, by Charles A. Hoppin; Hale, House, etc. Families, by Donald Lines Jacobus, p. 476.

SCARBOROUGH

1. JOHN SCARBOROUGH, b. probably England about 1619; d. Roxbury, Massachusetts Bay Colony, 9 June 1646; m. about 1640, MARY SMITH, d. after 1663, sister of Robert Smith, wine cooper of London and Boston, and of Anne, wife of John Kenrick with whom Mary came to Boston. She m. (2nd) Roxbury, Mass., 1 Oct. 1647, Philip Torrey, b. Combe St. Nicholas, Somersetshire, England, about 1615; d. Roxbury, Mass., 12 May 1686, son of Philip and Alice Torrey.

John Scarborough was admitted as a Freeman of Roxbury 1640. He was killed "charging a great gunne."

The children of John and Mary (Smith) Scarborough, b. Roxbury, Mass., were:

i. John, b. 10 Jan. 1642, buried Roxbury, 12 Aug. 1642.

ii. Hannah, bpt. 3 Dec. 1643; d. Brookline, Mass., 21 Jan. 1720; m. Joseph White, b. ca. 1642; d. Brookline, 1 or 10 Sept. 1725, son of Lt. John White.

2. iii. SAMUEL, b. 20 Jan. 1645.

2. SAMUEL SCARBOROUGH, b. Roxbury, Mass., 20 January 1645; d. there 18 March 1714; m. (1st) Rebecca ---- who d. after 1674; m. (2nd) Deborah Parke, bpt. Roxbury, 26 March 1651; buried there 30 June 1679, daughter of William and Martha (Holgrave) Parke, q.v.; m. (3rd) BETHIAH WISE, bpt. Roxbury, 19 April 1657; d. there 10 September 1728, daughter of Joseph and Mary (Thompson) Wise.

He was a Deacon of the Roxbury Church.

The children of Samuel and Rebecca Scarborough, b. Roxbury, were:

i. Rebecca, b. say 1671; m. as 3rd wife, Capt. Richard Gridley, d. 1 Nov. 1714, son of Joseph and Lydia (Flood) Gridley.

ii. John, b. say 1673; d. Woodstock, Conn., 4 March 1731/2; m. (1st) Woodstock, 17 Oct. 1695, Mehitable Bugbee, b. 20 Aug. 1679, daughter of Joseph and Experience (Pitcher) Bugbee; m. (2nd) Abigail ----- who d. probably at Ashford, Conn., 26 Sept. 1755.

iii. Hannah, bpt. 12 Dec. 1675; probably d. young.

The children of Samuel and Bethiah (Wise) Scarborough, b. Roxbury, were:

3. iv. SAMUEL, bpt. 12 Dec. 1680.

v. Joseph, b. Feb. 1682/3; d. Roxbury, 5 Feb. 1737/8.

vi. Jeremiah, b. 31 July 1685; d. Roxbury, 7 Sept. 1686.

vii. Deborah, b. 16 July 1687; d. Roxbury, 23 Oct. 1761; m. before 1711, Samuel Williams, b. Roxbury, 6 April 1681; d. there 13 Aug. 1751, son of Samuel Williams, Jr. and his wife Sarah May, q.v.

viii. Bethiah, b. say 1689; d. probably unmarried, 1714-1728.

3. SAMUEL SCARBOROUGH, bpt. Roxbury, Mass., 12 December 1680; d. there 2 November 1721; m. there 5 February 1706, THEODA WILLIAMS, b. Roxbury, 8 December 1682; d. there 12 September 1724, daughter of Samuel and Sarah (May) Williams.

The children of Samuel and Theoda (Williams) Scarborough, b. Roxbury, were:

i. Samuel, b. 28 Nov. 1707; d. Roxbury, 1789; m. there 10 Feb. 1730/1, Sarah Mayo, perhaps b. 30 May 1705, daughter of Thomas and Elizabeth (Davis) Mayo.

ii. Mary, b. 9 June 1709; d. in infancy.

iii. MARY, b. 6 June 1710; d. Roxbury, 18 March 1773; m. there December 1736, NOAH PERRIN, b. Roxbury, 18 January 1708; d. there 4 April 1788, son of Noah and Patience (Walker) Perrin, q.v.

iv. Jeremiah, b. 12 Nov. 1713; d. Brooklyn, Conn., about 1790; m. Pomfret, Conn., 15 Feb. 1738, Mary Holbrook, b. Pomfret, 2 Sept. 1721; d. there 14 Oct. 1763, daughter of Deacon Ebenezer and Mehitabel (Warner) Holbrook.

v. Joseph, b. 8 Aug. 1716; d. Brooklyn, Conn., 13 June 1771.

vi. Bethiah, b. 9 April 1718; d. Dudley, Mass., 14 Sept. 1791; m. 5 Nov. 1747, Rev. Charles Gleason, b. Brookline, Mass., 29 Dec. 1718; d. Dudley, Mass., 17 May 1790, son of William and Thankful (Trowbridge) Gleason.

References: Clarence Bowen's History of Woodstock, Conn., 8:258; Weis' Colonial Clergy of N.E., p. 92; Drake's History of Roxbury, p. 229; 40 N.E. Reg. 63.

WISE

1. JOSEPH WISE, b. probably about 1620; d. Roxbury, Massachusetts Bay Colony, 1684; m. there, 3 December 1641, MARY THOMPSON, d. Roxbury, 4 August 1693.

He was in Roxbury by 1640 when he was named in the will of George Alcock as his servant and was perhaps brought over by Alcock from England in 1636. He was a butcher and malster with a malt house and kiln at Roxbury. He may have been the son of Jane Wise who was buried at Roxbury in 1637.

The children of Joseph and Mary (Thompson) Wise, b. Roxbury, were:

i. Joseph, bpt. 1 April 1643; m. ------.

ii. Jeremiah, bpt. 6 July 1646; d. 17 Nov. 1678.

iii. Sarah, b. 19 Dec. 1647, bpt. 26 Dec. 1647; d. 1728; m. ca. 1666, Stephen Williams, b. Roxbury, 8 Nov. 1640; d. 15 Feb. 1720, son of Robert and Elizabeth (Stalham) Williams, q.v.

iv. Mary, bpt. 27 Feb. 1649/50; m. Roxbury, 30 June 1669, Caleb Lamb, b. there, 27 Nov. 1639, son of Thomas and Elizabeth Lamb.

v. (Rev.) John, bpt. 15 Aug. 1652; d. Essex, 8 April 1725; m. Hatfield, Mass., 5 Dec. 1678, Abigail Gardner, daughter of Thomas Gardner of Roxbury.

vi. Henry, b. 1 March 1654/5, bpt. 4 March 1654/5; perhaps

d. Guildford, Conn., 1684.

vii. BETHIAH, bpt. 19 April 1657; d. Roxbury, 10 September 1728; m. as 3rd wife, SAMUEL SCARBOROUGH, b. Roxbury, 20 January 1645; d. 18 March 1714, son of John and Mary (Smith) Scarborough, q.v.

viii. Katheren, bpt. 10 Oct. 1658.

ix. Benjamin, bpt. 7 Oct. 1660; buried 4 Dec. 1660.

x. William, bpt. 9 March 1661/2.

xi. Benjamin, bpt. 20 March 1663/4; buried 1 May 1664.

References: Savage's Gen. Dict. of N.E., p. 614; Pope's Pioneers of Massachusetts, p. 509; Sibley's Harvard Graduates, 2:428; Weis' Colonial Clergy of N.E., p. 233; Vital Records of Roxbury, Mass.

WILLIAMS

1. ROBERT WILLIAMS, husbandman and Church Warden of West Somerton, Norfolk, England, 1600-1602, d. between 1606 and 1609. He is said to have been the father of:

   i. Bridget, m. John Russe.

   2. ii. STEPHEN.

2. STEPHEN WILLIAMS, d. of the plague at Great Yarmouth, Norfolk, England, 1625; m. Great Yarmouth, 22 September 1605, MARGARET COOKE, who d. of the plague 1625, daughter of Nicholas and Winifred (Webster) Cooke of North Repps, Norfolk.

   He was a cordwainer or fine shoemaker. The word is a corruption of Cordovan, the shoes originally being made of Cordovan leather.

   The children of Stephen and Margaret (Cooke) Williams, b. Great Yarmouth, were:

   3. i. ROBERT, b. July 1607, bpt. 11 Dec. 1608

   ii. Anne, b. ca. 1612; came to Boston with her brother Robert.

   iii. Nicholas, bpt. 11 Aug. 1616; d. Roxbury, Mass., 27 Aug. 1692.

   iv. John, bpt. 2 Feb. 1618.

   v. Francis, bpt. 10 June 1621.

   vi. Thomas, d. of the plague 1625.

3. ROBERT WILLIAMS, b. July 1607, baptized Great Yarmouth, Norfolk, England, 11 December 1608; d. Roxbury, Massachusetts Bay Colony,

1 September 1693; m. (1st) ELIZABETH STALHAM, baptized at Great Yarmouth, 1597; d. Roxbury, 17 July 1674, "aged 80," daughter of John and Alice (Gibson) Stalham and granddaughter of Christopher Stalham, mason and Mayor of Norwich and his wife Joan Drake; m. (2nd) Hingham, Mass., 3 November 1675, Margaret, widow of John Fearing. She died 22 December 1690.

Robert Williams was Warden of the Guild of Cordwainers at Norwich in 1635. He came to Boston, Mass. in Rose of Yarmouth, or John and Dorothy of Ipswich, in June 1637 with his wife, four children and his 25 year old sister Anne. He settled at Roxbury, Mass. where he was Town Clerk and Selectman for many years. He joined the Ancient and Honorable Artillery Company in 1644.

The children of Robert and Elizabeth (Stalham) Williams were:

i. Elizabeth, m. ------- Robinson.

ii. Deborah, d. Medfield, Mass., 18 Sept. 1676; m. John Turner of Roxbury who d. Medfield, 6 Oct. 1705.

4. iii. SAMUEL, b. 1632.

iv. John, bpt. Norwich, England, 26 Aug. 1635; d. unmarried, Roxbury, 6 Oct. 1658.

v. Isaac, b. Roxbury, 1 Sept. 1638; d. 11 Feb. 1707; m. (1st) Martha Parke, d. 24 Oct. 1674, daughter of William and Martha (Holgrave) Parke, q.v.; m. (2nd) Judith Hunt, d. 1724, daughter of Peter and Eliza- (Smith) Hunt, widow of Nathaniel Cooper.

vi. (Capt.) Stephen, b. Roxbury, 8 Nov. 1640; d. 15 Feb. 1720; m. 1666, Sarah Wise, d. 1728, daughter of Joseph and Mary (Thompson) Wise, q.v.

vii. Thomas, d. young.

4. SAMUEL WILLIAMS, b. probably about 1632 in Norwich, Norfolk, England; d. Roxbury, Massachusetts Bay Colony, 28 September 1698; m. there 2 March 1653/4, THEODA PARKE, b. Roxbury, 26 July 1637; d. there 26 August 1718, daughter Deacon William and Martha (Holgrave) Parke. She m. (2nd) Stephen Peck.

He was a Deacon of the Roxbury Church, and later the Ruling Elder, under the Reverend John Eliot. He was a cordwainer like his father and grandfather.

The children of Samuel and Theoda (Parke) Williams, b. Roxbury, were:

i. Elizabeth, b. 1 Feb. 1655; d. 10 March 1655.

5. ii. SAMUEL, b. 27 April 1656.

iii. Martha, b. 29 April 1657; d. 6 Feb. 1661.

iv. Elizabeth, b. 11 Feb. 1660; d.s.p. before Aug. 1707; m. Stephen Paine of Rehoboth, Mass.

v. Theoda, b. 27 July 1662; d. of smallpox 8 Feb. 1678/9.

vi. (Rev.) John, b. 10 Dec. 1664; d. Deerfield, Mass., 12 June 1729; m. Northampton, Mass., 21 July 1687, Eunice Mather, b. Northampton, 2 Aug. 1664; killed by Indians March 1703/4, daughter of Rev. Eleazer and Esther (Warham)

Mather; m. (2nd) 16 Sept. 1707, Abigail (Allen) Bissell of Windsor, Conn.

vii. Ebenezer, b. 6 Dec. 1666; d. Stonington, Conn., 13 Feb. 1747; m. there (1st) 24 Jan. 1687, Mary Wheeler, b. Stonington, 22 Nov. 1669; d. there 3 Jan. 1709, daughter of Isaac and Martha (Parke) Wheeler; m. (2nd) 12 July 1711, Sarah Hammond, b. Newtown, Mass., 3 Aug. 1675; d. Sept. 1751, daughter of Nathaniel and Mary (French) Hammond.

viii. Deborah, b. 20 Nov. 1668; d. Roxbury, 6 Oct. 1743; m. Joseph Warren, b. ca. 1663; d. Roxbury, 13 July 1729, aged 66. They were the grandparents of Gen. Joseph Warren who fell at Bunker Hill, 17 June 1775.

ix. Martha, b. 19 May 1671; d. Northampton, Mass., 21 March 1751; m. Jonathan Hunt.

x. Abigail, b. 12 July 1674; d. Mansfield, Conn., 20 April 1765; m. 20 May 1698, Experience Porter, b. Windsor, Conn., 5 Aug. 1676; d. Mansfield, 28 Aug. 1750, son of Samuel and Hannah (Stanley) Porter.

xi. Parke, b. 11 Jan. 1677; d. Lebanon, Conn., 31 Oct. 1757; m. 1698, Priscilla Payson, b. Dorchester, Mass., 28 July 1674; d. Lebanon, 5 April 1746, daughter of John and Bathsheba Payson.

xii. a child, b. and d. 17 April 1680.

5. (Lt) SAMUEL WILLIAMS, b. Roxbury, Mass., 27 April 1656; d. Roxbury,

8 August 1735; m. (1st) 24 February 1680, SARAH MAY, b. Roxbury, 8 September 1659; d. there 29 December 1712, daughter of John, Jr. and Sarah (Brewer) May; m. (2nd) 28 April 1720, Dorothy (Weld) Denison.

He is called Lieutenant on his wife's gravestone.

The children of Samuel and Sarah (May) Williams, b. Roxbury, were:

i. Samuel, b. 6 April 1681; d. 13 Aug. 1751; m. before 1711, Deborah Scarborough, b. Roxbury, 16 July 1687; d. there 23 Oct. 1761, daughter of Samuel and Bethia (Wise) Scarborough, q.v.

ii. THEODA, b. 8 December 1682; d. Roxbury, 12 September 1724; m. Roxbury, 5 February 1706, SAMUEL SCARBOROUGH, son of Samuel and Bethia (Wise) Scarborough, q.v.

iii. John, b. 1 Dec. 1684; m. Roxbury, 1 June 1709, Sarah Weld, b. there 16 June 1687, daughter of Joseph and Sarah (Faxon) Weld.

iv. a child b. and d. 1 Jan. 1687.

v. Sarah, b. 19 May 1688; m. Roxbury, 1 Jan. 1704/5, John Polley, Jr., bpt. Roxbury, 18 May 1673; d. Roxbury, 11 Oct. 1721, son of John and Hannah Polley, q.v.

vi. (Rev.) Ebenezer, b. 12 Jan. 1690; d. Pomfret, Conn., 28 March 1753; m. Wethersfield, Conn., 24 May 1716, Penelope Chester, b. Wethersfield, 18 Nov. 1693; d. Pomfret, 27 June 1764, daughter of Major John and Hannah (Talcott) Chester.

vii. Elizabeth, b. 12 Jan. 1693; d. Billerica, Mass., 25 June 1748; m. Roxbury, as his 2nd wife, 18 April 1728, Rev. Samuel Ruggles, b. Roxbury, 3 Dec. 1681; d. Billerica, 1 March 1748/9, son of Capt. Samuel and Martha (Woodbridge) Ruggles.

viii. Eleazer, b. 20 Feb. 1695; m. Sarah Tilestone, bpt. Dorchester, Mass., 13 Dec. 1702, daughter of Thomas Tilestone.

ix. William, b. 24 April 1698; d. Pomfret, Conn., 21 June 1766; m. Sarah Stevens, b. Roxbury, 4 Jan. 1700/1; d. Pomfret, 6 June 1786, daughter of Joseph and Joanna (Winchester) Stevens.

x. Martha, b. 10 Aug. 1701; m. Roxbury, 14 April 1725, Thomas Cotton, b. Boston, Mass., 28 Oct. 1695, son of John and Anne (Locke) Cotton.

xi. a child, d. 25 July 1704.

References: Ancestors and Descendants of Robert Williams of Roxbury, by Harrison Williams (1934); History of Stonington, Conn., by R. A. Wheeler (1900); Planters of the Commonwealth, by Charles E. Banks (1930), pp. 184, 186.

PARKE

1. ROBERT PARKE, b. about 1580; d. Mystic, Connecticut Colony, 4 February 1664/5; m. (1st) Semer, co. Suffolk, England, 9 February 1601/2, MARTHA CHAPLIN, bpt. Semer, 4 February 1583/4, daughter of William Chaplin; m. (2nd) (after 30 May) 1644, Alice Freeman, daughter of Henry and Margaret (Edwards) Freeman and widow of John Tompson.

Robert Parke came to Boston, Massachusetts Bay Colony, in the Winthrop Fleet in 1630, with his wife Martha, son Thomas and three other children. They settled first at Roxbury, Mass., removing to Wethersfield, Conn. in 1639, he having served in the Pequot War in 1636. He was in New London 1652, Stonington, Conn., 1658, and New London again in 1662. He was Deputy for Wethersfield to the Connecticut General Assembly in August 1642, for New London in May 1652. His barn was the first place of worship in New London, Conn.

The children of Robert and Martha (Chaplin) Parke were:

i. Martha, bpt. Semer, England, 6 Oct. 1603.

ii. Robert, bpt. Semer, England, 4 June 1605.

2. iii. WILLIAM, bpt. Semer, England, 21 April 1607.

iv. Thomas, b. England; d. Preston, Conn., 30 July 1709; m. Dorothy Tompson, bpt. Preston Capes, Northamptonshire, England, 5 July 1624, daughter of John and Alice (Freeman) Tompson.

v. Samuel, b. England; d. Stonington, Conn., 1709-11; m. Hannah ------.

vi. Anne, b. England; buried Roxbury, Mass., 10 Sept. 1641; m. Roxbury, 20 Aug. 1640, Edward Payson, bpt. Nazing, co. Essex, England, 3 Oct. 1613; d. Roxbury, 1691.

2. WILLIAM PARKE, bpt. Semer, co. Suffolk, England, 21 April 1607; d. Roxbury, Mass., 11 May 1685; m. about 1636, MARTHA HOLGRAVE, b. about 1615; d. Roxbury, 25 August 1708, "in 94th year," daughter of John Holgrave.

William Parke was a Deacon of the Roxbury Church; Deputy for Roxbury to the General Court of Massachusetts Bay Colony 1635-1638, 1640, 1644-1654, 1659-1670, 1672-1674, 1676-1680. In 1638 he was a member of the Ancient and Honorable Artillery Company.

The children of William and Martha (Holgrave) Parke, b. Roxbury, Mass., were:

i. THEODA, b. 26 July 1637; d. Roxbury, 26 August 1718; m. (1st) Roxbury, 2 March 1653/4, Deacon SAMUEL WILLIAMS, b. about 1632; d. Roxbury, 28 September 1698, son of Robert and Elizabeth (Stalham) Williams, q.v.

ii. Hannah, b. 28 Aug. 1639; d. Roxbury, 24 June 1655.

iii. Martha, b. 2 March 1641/2; Roxbury, 24 Oct. 1674; m. Isaac Williams, son of Robert and Elizabeth (Stalham) Williams, q.v.

iv. Sarah, bpt. 19 Nov. 1643; buried Roxbury, 8 Sept. 1644.

v. John, b. 30 June 1645; buried Roxbury, 17 June 1646.

vi. Deborah, bpt. 16 Jan. 1646/7; buried Roxbury, 14 Aug. 1649.

vii. Deborah, bpt. 26 March 1651; buried Roxbury, 30 June 1679; m. as 2nd wife, Samuel Scarborough, b. Roxbury, 20 Jan. 1645; d. there 18 March 1714, son of John and Mary (Smith) Scarborough, q.v.

viii. William, bpt. 26 Sept. 1658.

References: Planters of The Commonwealth, by Charles E. Banks (1930), p. 78; Officials of Connecticut and New Haven Colonies, by Donald Lines Jacobus (1935), p. 42; Vital Records of Roxbury, Mass.; History of Woodstock, Conn., by Clarence Bowen, 8:8, 259; Parke Family of Connecticut, p. 28; Granberry and Allied Families, p. 285; History of The Ancient and Honorable Artillery Company, by O. A. Roberts, 1:74.

HOLGRAVE

1. JOHN HOLGRAVE, b. England by 1595; d. Kennebec, Maine, 1666; m. LYDIA -----(some sources say Elizabeth).

He came to Salem, Massachusetts Bay Colony, about 1629 or 1630. He was a merchant and fisherman there and for some years kept an ordinary (tavern). He was called "Mr.," a title given in those days only to men with a social standing. He represented Salem at the General Court of the Colony in May 1634 and March and May 1635. In 1634 he was appointed Overseer of powder, shot and other ammunition. In 1635 he was one of nine commissioners authorized to board friendly vessels, buy commodities and sell them at 5% profit. He was Townsman of Salem in 1637. Margaret Bright was called his sister in 1637 when she was allotted land next to his in Salem. He moved to Gloucester in 1650 where his wife was fined in December 1652 for making unbecoming speeches against Mr. William Perkins, Teacher of the Church. In 1653 she was twice fined for being drunk. About 1656 they removed to Kennebec where his son-in-law Robert Gutch was preacher to the fishermen and to whom on 26 July 1666 administration was granted on the estate of John Holgrave.

The children of John and Lydia Holgrave, b. England, were:

i. Joshua, m. ----- by 1640.

ii. MARTHA, b. about 1615; d. Roxbury, Mass., 25 August 1708 in her 94th year; m. Roxbury, WILLIAM PARKE, bpt. Semer, co. Suffolk, England, 21 April 1607; d. Roxbury, 11 May 1685, son of Robert and Martha (Chaplin) Parke, q.v.

iii. Lydia, m. Robert Gutch (Gooch), bpt. Glastonbury, Somersetshire, England, 1617; d. 1667, son of John and Magdalen Gutch (Gen. Dict. of Me. & N. H., 293, 345).

References: Granberry and Allied Families, p. 253; Pope's Pioneers of Mass., pp. 191, 235; Perley's History of Salem, 1:174.

MAY

1. JOHN MAY, b. ca. 1590; d. Roxbury, Massachusetts Bay Colony, 28 April 1670; m. (1st) ----- who d. Roxbury, 18 June 1651; m. (2nd) before 1660, Sarah ---- of Dorchester who d. Roxbury, 5 May 1670.

He may have been the John May, master of James which came to Boston in the summer of 1635 with fifty passengers. He came with his unnamed wife and two sons to Roxbury in 1640 and settled on Stony River, Jamaica Plain, where he was a carpenter. In 1641 he was a donor to the Roxbury Free School. He made a nuncupative will 24 April 1670, four days before his death.

The children of John May, b. England, were:

2. i. JOHN, b. about 1630.

ii. Samuel, d. Roxbury, 17 July 1677; m. (1st) Roxbury, 7 Jan. or June 1657, Abigail Stanffall; m. (2nd) Mary ----.

2. JOHN MAY, b. England about 1630; buried Roxbury, Mass., 11 September 1671; m. there 19 November 1656, SARAH BREWER, b. Roxbury, 8 or 10 March 1638, daughter of Daniel and Joanna Brewer.

He owned large tracts of land in the vicinity of Rehoboth, Plymouth Colony and at Roxbury, Massachusetts Bay Colony.

The children of John and Sarah (Brewer) May, b. Roxbury, were:

i. Mary, b. 7 Nov. 1657, bpt. as "Sarah," 29 May 1659; d. after 1700; m. (1st) Roxbury, 4 Nov. 1675, Joseph Pepper, who was slain by Indians, 21 April 1676; m. (2nd) Roxbury, 28 Feb. 1677/8, Joshua Seaver, son of Robert Seaver (not

John Ruggles as said in the Genealogy of John May).

ii. SARAH, b. 8 September 1659, bpt. Roxbury, 11 September 1659; d. Roxbury, 29 December 1712; m. Roxbury, 24 February 1679/80, Lt. SAMUEL WILLIAMS, b. Roxbury, 27 April 1656; d. 8 August 1735, son of Samuel and Theoda (Parke) Williams, q.v.

iii. Eleazer, b. 12 Feb. 1661/2, bpt. 16 Feb. 1661/2; d. 1662.

iv. John, b. 11 May 1663, bpt. 24 May 1663; d. Roxbury, 24 Feb. 1729/30; m. there 2 June 1684, Prudence Bridge, b. Roxbury, 11 June, bpt. 12 June 1664; d. there 26 Sept. 1723, daughter of John and Prudence (Robinson) Bridge.

v. Mehitabell, b. 6 May 1665, bpt. 7 May 1665; unmarried in 1690.

vi. Naomi, b. and bpt. 26 May 1667; probably m. John Davenport.

vii. Elisha, b. 20 March 1668/9, bpt. 21 March 1668/9; d. after 1714; perhaps m. Rebecca ----- who d. Wrentham, Mass., 13 Feb. 1758, aged 84.

viii. Ephraim, b. Dec. 1670, bpt. 25 Dec. 1670; d. Rehoboth, Mass., 25 Sept. 1721; m. (1st) ----; m. (2nd) Rehoboth, 19 June 1708, Deliverance Peck, daughter of Israel Peck.

References: Dawes-Gates Ancestral Lines, 1:413; Vital Records of Roxbury, Mass.; Planters of The Commonwealth, by Charles E. Banks (1930), p. 151; Genealogy of John May.

BREWER

1. DANIEL BREWER, buried Roxbury, Massachusetts Bay Colony, 28 March 1646; m. JOANNA -----, d. Roxbury, 7 February 1688/9.

They came with their three children to Boston on Lyon in 1632, "having been twelve weeks aboard and eight weeks from Lands End." There were fifty children among the one hundred and twenty-three passengers. They resided on Stony River in Jamaica Plain, then part of Roxbury, Mass. He subscribed to the Roxbury Free School in 1645, a perpetual annual obligation that continued for 100 years, five shillings at first and then one-half that amount. He died of ulcers. His will, dated 12 January 1645/6, was proved 20 May 1646.

The children of Daniel and Joanna Brewer, the first three b. England, the last three in Roxbury, were:

i. Daniel, b. ca. 1624; d. Roxbury, 8 Jan. 1708; m. there 5 Nov. 1652, Hannah Morrill, daughter of Isaac Morrill.

ii. Anne, probably she who d. Roxbury, 15 March 1658

iii. Joanna.

iv. Nathaniel, b. 1 May 1635; d. Roxbury, 26 Feb. 1692/3; m. ca. 1660, Elizabeth Kingsbury, daughter of Joseph Kingsbury of Dedham, Mass.

v. SARAH, b. 8 or 10 March 1638; m. Roxbury, 19 November 1656, JOHN MAY, b. about 1630, buried Roxbury, 11 September 1671, son of John May by his first wife, q.v.

vi. George, d. Roxbury, 1646.

References: Dawes-Gates Ancestral Lines, 1:108, Planters of The Commonwealth, by Charles E. Banks (1930), p. 101.

VARIAN

1. ISAAC VARIAN, b. probably about 1700; d. about 1800; m. New York Dutch Church, 12 August 1732, ELIZABETH DE VAUX (DE VEAUX), b. Morrisania, N.Y., 1717; d. 26 August 1777 "aged 81 years, 6 months" according to her tombstone in Upper Burying Ground, Danbury, Conn., daughter of Daniel and Margaret (Caljer) De Veaux. There is a discrepancy of twenty years in the age at death as given by the tombstone inscription and the year of birth as given by Toler and other authorities. Possibly 61 was misread as 81 on her tombstone.

Isaac Varian was a butcher in the Old Slip Market in New York City in 1720 (Book of the Varian Family, p. 20). He was a lessee of stand No. 3 in the Fly Market from 1735 to 1750. On 23 January 1737 he was admitted as a Freeman of the City of New York. In 1741 there was a great Slave Plot by Negro slaves to massacre the whites in which Worcester, a slave of Isaac Varian's was implicated. In the latter part of his life he resided in Bowery Lane and had amassed a very considerable estate. During the Revolutionary War he probably resided at or near Danbury, Connecticut as his son Richard was Commissary to the Army there during the war, his wife was buried there in 1777 and his sons Joseph and James are said to have married Connecticut girls.

The children of Isaac and Elizabeth (De Veaux) Varian, b. New York City, were:

i. Joseph, b. 24 Feb. 1732/3; m. (1st) Hannah -----; m. (2nd)

31 Oct. 1764, Rachel White of Connecticut.

ii. James, b. 10 Jan. 1734; d. Scarsdale, N.Y., 11 Dec. 1800; m. 25 Feb. 1759, Deborah Dibble of Connecticut who d. 12 April 1825.

2. iii. RICHARD, b. 25 December 1736.

iv. Michael, b. 9 Dec. 1738; d. 28 May 1825, New York City; m. New York D. Ch., 27 Feb. 1772, Cornelia Horser (Harsen).

v. Isaac, b. 8 Sept. 1740; d. Westchester Co., N.Y., 29 May 1820; m. (1st) 3 Oct. 1765, Hannah Van den Bergh, bpt. 1 Aug. 1744, New York D. Ch.; d. 17 Dec. 1775, daughter of Adam and Maria (Spoor) Van den Bergh; m. (2nd) 26 Feb. 1777, Alleta Harsen who d. 30 July 1801, probably sister of Cornelia, wife of Isaac's brother Michael; m. (3rd) Jane Betts.

2. RICHARD VARIAN, b. New York City, 25 December 1736; d. intestate, 19 December 1822 (Barber's N.Y. Evening Post Deaths), buried Brick Presbyterian Church Cemetery; m. New York Dutch Church, 28 June 1761, SUSANNAH GARDINIER, b. Tarrytown, N.Y., 10 May 1743, bpt. 29 May 1743, Sponsors: Johannes Waldron and wife Susannah (grandparents of the child). This baptism substantiates the conclusion that Susannah Gardinier was the daughter of Jacob and Cornelia (Waldron) Gardinier and that their daughter Susannah did not marry someone else as stated in Frost's Blakeney-Sabin Family, p. 112.

Richard Varian was, like his father, a butcher and grocer at Bowery Lane, at the Fly Market and at the Catherine Market. He was

also proprietor of the Bull's Head Tavern on the Bowery located at the spot where later the Old Bowery Theatre stood. His wife managed the tavern during the Revolutionary War while Richard was Commissary for the Revolutionary Army encamped at Danbury, Connecticut, and while he was a prisoner of war at Halifax, Nova Scotia, to which place he was confined after his capture while serving on a privateer. On his release after the war he returned to New York and managed the tavern until 1802.

The children of Richard and Susannah (Gardinier) Varian, bpt. at the New York Presb. Ch., were:

i. Isaac, b. 14 Feb. 1763, bpt. 13 May 1763; d. New York City, 9 Aug. 1818; m. Elizabeth ------, who d. 3 Jan. 1819.

ii. CORNELIA, b. 21 July 1764; d. New York City, 3 December 1837; m. there 10 July 1784 (Bible rec.) JOHN PERRIN (wrongly called Berrian in the Presb. Ch. rec.), b. Roxbury, Mass., 9 September 1761 (Bible rec.); d. New York City, 6 July 1811 (Bible rec.), son of Noah and Mary (Scarborough) Perrin, q.v.

iii. Elizabeth, b. 20 Dec. 1765, bpt. 12 Jan. 1766.

iv. Sarah, b. 21 May 1768, bpt. 12 June 1768.

v. Jacob, b. 29 April 1770, bpt. 20 May 1770; supposed to have been robbed and murdered.

vi. Abraham Odell, b. 29 Jan. 1772, bpt. 1 March 1772.

vii. Dorothea Ellsworth, b. 1 July 1774, bpt. 31 July 1774.

viii. Verdine Ellsworth, b. 9 Jan. 1776, bpt. 29 Jan. 1776.

ix. (Lt.) George Washington, b. ca. 1777; d. 1853; m. 27 April 1797, Susan Tier.

References: Toler's New Harlem Register, p. 426; Bailey-Hill's History of Danbury, Conn., p. 510; Book of the Varian Family; Barber's N.Y. Evening Post Deaths, Dec. 1822.

## DE VEAUX

1. FREDERICK DE VEAUX, b. about 1645; d. Morrisania, N.Y., Nov. 1743; m. (1st) Vyt Walslant who d. before 1671; m. (2nd) New Harlem, N.Y., 24 June 1677, HESTER TOURNEUR, d. before 1721, daughter of Daniel and Jacqueline (de Parisis) Tourneur.

He left Mannheim, Germany with a passport dated 23 February 1675 and reached New Netherland the same year, settling in New Harlem. Through his second marriage he acquired possession of the Cromwell Farm on the eastern shore of the cove into which flowed Cromwell's Creek, emptying into the Harlem River. In 1705 he bought land of Col. Lewis Morris at Morrisania and in 1718 he purchased 200 acres of land at New Rochelle, N.Y. from his daughter Leah Gendron for £213, later acquiring an additional 100 acres.

The children of Frederick and Hester (Tourneur) de Veaux were:

i. Jacob (twin), bpt. N.Y. D. Ch., 1 May 1678. Sponsors for him and his twin sister were: Daniel Terneur, Nicholas de Voix, Lydia Van Dyck and Magdalena Ter Neur. He probably d. young.

ii. Rachel (twin), bpt. N.Y. D. Ch., 1 May 1678; m. N.Y. D. Ch., 13 Sept. 1702, John Dyckman of Albany.

iii. Hester, bpt. N.Y. D. Ch., 8 May 1680, Sponsors: Daniel Tournier and Belitje Hercx; m. Levi Vincent.

iv. Susannah, bpt. N.Y. D. Ch., 1 July 1682, Sponsors: Jan Dyckman and Maria; m. June 1698, Andrew Naudalin, Jr.

v. Frederick, b. ca. 1684; d. 1753; m. (1st) 1709, Hester Dyckman; m. (2nd) 6 July 1720, Mary Odell of the Manor of Fordham.

2. vi. DANIEL, b. about 1686.

vii. Mary, b. ca. 1689; m. (1st) Evert Broun who d. ca. 1720; m. (2nd) Joshua Bishop.

viii. Leah, b. 1691; m. (1st) Peter Gendron of New Rochelle; m. (2nd) Nathan Bailey of Rye, N.Y.

ix. Abel, b. 1692; m. Magdalene Gautier, daughter of Daniel and Maria (Bogart) Gautier.

x. Dinah, b. ca. 1694; m. (1st) 1712, Lewis Guyon who d. 1731; m. (2nd) Tobias Conklin.

xi. Joseph, b. Morrisania, ca. 1696; d. 1774; m. (1st) N.Y. D. Ch., 8 May 1725, Sarah Blom; m. (2nd) Sarah Montayne.

xii. Judith, b. ca. 1698; m. Jean Barhyte.

xiii. Abigail, b. ca. 1700; d. unmarried ca. 1721.

2. DANIEL DE VEAUX (DE VOEW), b. about 1686; d. Westchester, N.Y., 1773-1774; m. N.Y. D. Ch., 24 August 1714, MARGARET CALJER, b. probably at Bushwick, L.I., about 1694; d. before 1773, daughter of Jeurgie and Lysbeth (Van de Hoeve) Caljer.

He lived in the southeast corner of Fordham Manor near where McComb's Dam was built in 1814. His will dated 27 October 1773, proved 8 November 1774, mentioned his eldest son Daniel, his sons Cornelius, Levi and John; Mary, wife of his son Johannes (John) and her daughter Elizabeth; daughter Mapes, a widow; granddaughter Margaret Mapes;

daughters Magdalene Odell, Mary Venderburgh, Abigail Odell, Margaret Mapes and son-in-law Richard Odell.

The children of Daniel and Margaret (Caljer) De Veaux were:

i. Hester, b. 1715, m. N.Y. D. Ch., 8 June 1735, Peter Banta.

ii. ELIZABETH, b. Morrisania, N.Y., 1717; d. Danbury, Conn., 26 August 1777; m. New York Dutch Church, 12 August 1732, ISAAC VARIAN, b. about 1700; d. about 1800, q.v.

iii. Daniel, b. Morrisania, 1720; d. 1777; m. Philipsburgh, N.Y., 15 Oct. 1739, Aaltie Martelings (Tarrytown D. Ch. Mges. #143).

iv. Cornelius, b. Fordham, 1722; m. Philipsburgh, 25 Oct. 1748, Hester Daniels (Tarrytown D. Ch. Mges. #217; Caljer, Collier, Colyer Family, p. 26).

v. Magdalene, b. Fordham, 1724; m. (1st) N.Y. D. Ch., 4 Nov. 1749, Isaac Odell, son of John and Hannah (Vermilje) Odell; m. (2nd) Richard Odell.

vi. Mary, b. 1726; m. (1st) 12 Nov. 1753, Hendrick Oblinus, b. 1732, son of Johannes and Mary (De Voe) Oblinus; m. (2nd) ------ Vanderburgh.

vii. Levi.

viii. Margaret, m. ------ Mapes who d. before 27 Oct. 1773.

ix. Abigail, b. 1731; m. N.Y. D. Ch., 14 June 1759, Henry Odell.

x. John, b. 1733; d. 1809; m. 1754, Maria Debevoise.

References: Toler's New Harlem Register, pp. 425-426; De Veaux Genealogy, by Thomas F. De Voe (1885), p. 84; N.Y. Hist. Soc. Wills, 8:358; Tarrytown Dutch Church Records.

TOURNEUR

1. ESTIENNE TOURNEUR, m. Amiens, France, 18 July 1605, MARIE BERGER.

Their children, bpt. Amiens, were:

i. Marie, b. 6 April 1606, bpt. 23 April 1606, Sponsors: Claude Tiebon and Thoinette; d. young.

ii. Suzanne, bpt. 28 Oct. 1607, Sponsors: Hubert Ballet and Claire Berger; d. young.

iii. Marie, bpt. 4 Jan. 1609, Sponsors: Pierre Leger and Marie Baudricourt.

iv. Suzanne, bpt. 4 Dec. 1611, Sponsors: Moyes Lebloud and Suzanna Varlet.

v. Jehan, b. 5 May 1614, bpt. 8 May 1614, Sponsors: Abraham Pointe and Marie Coivin.

vi. Anne, b. 8 Nov. 1619, bpt. 15 Nov. 1619, Sponsors: Abraham Bourgois and Anne Bredelle wife of Michel Tresain.

vii. Pierre, b. 1 May 1622, bpt. 8 May 1622, Sponsors: Adrian Roque and Marthe Froisard.

viii. Jean, bpt. 20 March 1625, Sponsors: Pierre Inighaon and Claire Berger.

2. ix. DANIEL, b. about 1626.

2. DANIEL TOURNEUR, b. about 1626, Amiens, Picardy, France; d. New Harlem, N.Y., 1673; m. Leyden, Holland, in the Walloon Church, 5 September 1650, JACQUELINE DE PARISIS, b. 1620, Hestin, Artois, in northern France; d. New Harlem, N.Y., about 1700, sister of Rev.

Eustachias de Parisis, pastor of the Walloon Church at Leyden who later came to New Netherland.

Daniel Tourneur was a Huguenot who left Amiens by 1639 with his parents and fled to Holland. There is a tradition that while attending a burial at Amiens he was attacked by Catholics, as Huguenots were debarred from using the common cemeteries. There was a fight and he killed a man and fled to Leyden. He was a draper at Leyden in 1640. In 1652 he, his wife and son Daniel came to New Amsterdam and settled at Flatbush, L.I. He was a Corporal of the first military company organized for "protection against marauders" in 1660. In that year he removed to New Amsterdam and then to New Harlem (now Harlem), N.Y. where he was a Magistrate, 1660-1663; Delegate to the Convention of 1664; first President of the New Harlem Court and Deacon of the Church. In 1670 he was a brander and butcher for New Harlem. He owned slaves. His widow made her will 31 August 1682.

The children of Daniel and Jacqueline (de Parisis) Tourneur were: (order of birth uncertain)

i. (Lt.) Daniel, b. Leyden, 30 July 1651; m. by license dated 8 Feb. 1683, Ann Woodhal.

ii. Maria, bpt. Flatbush, 4 March 1654; d. in infancy.

iii. Marrietje, bpt. N.Y. D. Ch., 4 Sept. 1661, Sponsors: Jan de Röy and Rose Neelel.

iv. Jacques, b. New Harlem, 1665; m. (1st) 17 June 1683, Aefie Kortright, daughter of Michal Kortright; m. (2nd)

Engeltie Thomase, widow of Gregorius Storm.

v. Thomas, b. New Harlem, 1665; m. 5 April 1692, Marie Oblinus, daughter of Joost van Oblinus.

vi. Madaline, m. N.Y. D. Ch., 15 June 1673, John Dyckman.

vii. HESTER, m. as 2nd wife, New Harlem, N.Y., 24 June 1677, FREDERICK DE VEAUX, b. about 1645; d. Morrisania, N.Y., November 1743, q.v.

References: Detroit Soc. for Genealogical Research magazine, 2:186; Riker's Hist. of Harlem, p. 634; Toler's New Harlem Register; Naudine, Tourneur, De Vaux and Allied Families, by George L. Waters (typescript at N.Y. G & B. Soc. Library), p. 1.

CALJER

1. JOCHEM JOCHEMSZEN CALJER, b. probably in Belgium about 1617; d. New Amsterdam about 1658; m. New Amsterdam about 1640, MAGDALENA WAELE, d. 1681-1688.

He was in New Amsterdam by 1642 and received a patent to a lot there 30 September 1645. In 1651 he leased land on Long Island for a term of years, by agreement paying no rent for the first six years. In 1655 he owned a house and lot at the present site of 31-55 Stone Street, New York City, on the land he had patented in 1645. It had a 37 foot frontage. His widow m. (2nd) New York Dutch Church, 1 March 1659, Gysbert Theuniszen van der Schueren or Ver Schur, widower of Altie Wouters.

The children of Jochem Jochemszen and Magdalena (Waele) Caljer, bpt. New York D. Ch., were:

i. Jacobus, bpt. 9 March 1642, Sponsors: Burger Joriszen, Jorge Roulofs and Teuntje Broecks; d. young.

2. ii. JEURGIE (JURIAN), bpt. 13 March 1644.

iii. (probably) Annetje, bpt. 11 March 1646, Sponsors: Jan Nagel, Engel Mans and Styntie Pieters.

iv. Michiel (twin), bpt. 5 June 1650, Sponsors: Dirck de Noorman, his wife Christyn and Pieter Andrieszen.

v. Dorothea (twin), bpt. 5 June 1650, Sponsors: Daniel Sergeant, Elizabeth Griegers and Claertie Ebels; m. Wouter Gysbertszen van der Scheuren (also called van

Barneveldt, which is probably where he was born), son of Gysbert Theuniszen van der Scheuren by his first wife Aeltie Wouters. Gysbert later m. Magdalena (Waele) Caljer, mother of Dorothea.

vi. Jacobus, bpt. 9 Feb. 1653; m. (1st) ca. 1674, Maritje de Witt, daughter of Pieter Janszen de Witt and Dorothea Volkerts; m. (2nd) N.Y. D. Ch., 16 Nov. 1699, Maryken Thom, widow of Claes Wols of Bushwick.

2. JEURGIE (JURIAN) CALJER, bpt. New York Dutch Church, 13 March 1644, Sponsors: Jeurgie Blanck, Albert Jochemszen and Hester Jans, wife of Jacob Wolfertsen; d. about 1709; m. about 1666, LYSBETH VAN DER HOEVEN, b. Holland about 1645, daughter of Cornelis and Geertje (Van Fulpen) Van der Hoeven; m. possibly (2nd) Geertruyd ------.

He was a carpenter and ship builder. He moved to Kinderhook, N.Y. about 1667 where he owned 400 acres of land, removed to Bushwick, L.I. about 1690 and to Gowanus Bay in South Brooklyn about 1703.

The children of Jeurgie and Lysbeth (Van der Hoeven) Caljer, all except the last probably b. at Kinderhook, were:

i. Jochem, b. ca. 1668; m. ca. 1695, Maria Van Gunst, daughter of Jan Hendrickszen and Helen (Pieters) van Gunst.

ii. Cornelis, b. ca. 1670; m. ca. 1695, Maritje Verdon.

iii. Gertrude, b. ca. 1672.

iv. (probably) Jan, b. ca. 1674; d. Bushwick, L.I.,

1720; m. ------.

v. Cornelia, b. ca. 1676; m. Flatbush, L.I., 6 Feb. 1692, Abraham Berkhoven, alias Abraham Adamszen Brouwer, b. ca. 1671, son of Adam and Magdalena Jacobus (Verdon) Brouwer.

vi. Jannetje, b. ca. 1676; m. Flatbush, L.I., 15 Sept. 1692, Nicholas Berkhoven, alias Brouwer, bpt. 16 April 1672, son of Adam and Magdalena Jacobus (Verdon) Brouwer.

vii. Anneken, b. ca. 1678; m. New York City, 22 Aug. 1695, Joris Hoorn.

viii. Magdalena, b. ca. 1680; d. Oct. 1686.

ix. Marytje, m. Stephen Budet.

x. Dorothy, bpt. Albany D. Ch., 19 May 1689, Sponsors: Jan Corn. Van der Hoeven and Cornelia Cailjer; m. New York City, 17 Jan. 1706, Abraham Vredeburgh, widower of Isabella Parsell, son of William Isaacszen and Appolonia (Barents) Vredenburgh.

xi. MARGARET, b. probably Bushwick, L.I. about 1694; m. New York Dutch Church, 24 August 1714, DANIEL DE VEAUX, b. about 1686; d. Westchester, N.Y., 1773-1774, son of Frederick and Hester (Tourneur) De Veaux, q.v. Herbert Seversmith in his Colonial Families of L.I., N.Y. and Conn., Vol. 2, p. 700, accepts her only provisionally as daughter of Jeurgie and Lysbeth Caljer. Innes Getty in his MS on the family accepts her unreservedly. Andrew J. Provost, Jr. in his Calyer-Collier-Colyer Family says p.

25 that she might be such daughter or the daughter of Jeurgie's son Cornelis (No. ii above).

VAN DER HOEVEN

1. CORNELIS VAN DER HOEVEN, d. before 1661; m. GERSERTJE VAN FULPEN who came to New Amsterdam on Beaver, 9 May 1661, with her six children and settled in Bedford (now part of Brooklyn), L.I. They removed to Albany about 1675 where she m. (2nd) Steven Jansen Conyn from whom she soon became estranged. In her will dated 5 December 1684 she calls herself Geertje Van Fulpen and names her four surviving children.

The children of Cornelis and Geertje (Van Fulpen) Van der Hoeven, b. Holland, were:

i. Cornelis, b. ca. 1640; d. Albany Co., N.Y., 1689; m. Metje Beekman, daughter of Martin Hendricksen Beekman. She m. (2nd) Jan Bibou.

ii. Neeltje, b. ca. 1643; living unmarried with her mother in 1684.

iii. LYSBETH, b. about 1645; m. about 1666, JEURGIE (JURIAN) CALJER, bpt. New Amsterdam, 13 March 1644; d. about 1709, son of Jochem Jochemszen and Magdalena (Waele) Caljer, q.v.

iv. a child, b. ca. 1646; probably d. shortly after 1661.

v. a child, b. ca. 1648; probably d. shortly after 1661.

vi. Jan, b. ca. 1651; m. Albany Co., N.Y., ca. 1675, Dorothea Jans, probably daughter of Jan Jochems and Marietie Kalder.

Reference: Calyer-Collier-Colyer Family, by Andrew J. Provost, Jr. (typescript at N.Y. G. & B. Soc. Library), p. 88.

GARDINIER

1. JACOB JANSEN FLODDER, d. 1688; m. (1st) Josyna ------, who died 1669; m. (2nd) about 1674, Barentje Stratsman, widow of Hans Coenraetsen, a baker from Nuremburg, Bavaria.

He came from Campen, Overysel, Holland in September 1637 in den Herinck. Five years later he returned to Holland where Kiliaen Van Rensselaer hired him as a carpenter for the new colony of Rensselaerwyck and in 1647 he leased a saw and grist mill at Greenbush at an annual rental of 225 guilders (New Netherland Reg., 1:4). He outfitted vessels sailing on the Hudson River (H.S. Yr. Bk., 1900, p. 171). He was at Albany 1654-1662 and about 1667 settled at Kinderhook (now in Columbia County) on a patent granted to him and Capt. John Baker. He died possessed of a considerable estate. (New Netherland Reg., 1:4.)

The children of Jacob Jansen and Josyna Flodder who were known by the name of Gardenier, according to the MS of Innes Getty at the N.Y. Genealogical and Biographical Society Library were:

i. Jan Jacobsz, b. ca. 1648; d. ca. 1694; m. ca. 1669, Sarah Janse Van Bremer, daughter of Jan Dirkse Van Bremer. She m. (2nd) 10 Sept. 1694, Jacob Bastiaansz De Wit (H.S. Yr. Bk., 1904, p. 22).

ii. Aeltie, b. ca. 1650; m. ca. 1669, Adam Dingman.

2. iii. ALBERT, b. about 1656.

iv. Andries, b. ca. 1658; d. ca. 1717; m. 13 Nov. 1692,

Eytje Aries, widow of Hendrick Gerritse Van Wie.

v. Hendrick, b. ca. 1660; d. ca. 1695; m. ca. 1683, Neeltie Claessen Van den Burgh. She m. (2nd) 20 May 1695, Johannes Ouwerkerk (H.S. Yr. Bk., 1904, p. 27).

vi. Elizabeth, b. 11 Feb. 1662; m. ca. 1682, Thomas Swartwout.

vii. Jacomyntje, b. ca. 1664; m. ca. 1683, Maes Cornelissen Bloomingdale.

viii. Samuel, b. ca. 1666; d. ca. 1740; m. ca. 1689, Helena Dirkse Bye, daughter of Dirk Hendrickse and Sarah (Verhael) Bye.

ix. (probably) Ariantje.

The child of Jan Flodder and a negress slave was:

x. a child whom Jan Flodder swore in 1671 was his (Court Minutes of Albany, Rensselaerwyck and Schenectady).

The supposed children of Jan and Barentje (Stratsman) Flodder were:

xi. Alida, b. ca. 1679; m. 13 Aug. 1699, Jan Fyn (H.S. Yr. Bk., 1904, p. 30).

xii. Gerrit, bpt. 24 Oct. 1685 (ibid., p. 40).

2. ALBERT JACOBSZ GARDINIER, b. about 1656; m. about 1682, MARITJE HARMENS LIEVERSE, b. say 1665, daughter of Harmen and Maritje (de Metsalaer) Lieverse.

He was a carpenter, belonging to the Albany Dutch Church in 1683. He removed to Kinderhook and about 1692 settled in

Philipsburgh (Yonkers), N.Y., where he took oath of allegiance 3 January 1698.

The children of Albert Jacobsz and Maritje (Lieverse) Gardinier were:

3. i. JACOB, b. ca. 1683.

ii. Josyntje, bpt. Albany, 25 Jan. 1685, Sponsors: Jan Salomonsz, Jacob Salomonsz and Syntje Adams (H.S. Yr. Bk., 1904, p. 35); m. Tarrytown, 4 April 1708, Sybouwt Herrickse Krankheyt.

iii. Lysbeth, bpt. Albany, 27 March 1687, Sponsors: Johanes Roos, Lambert Jansz and Arriantje Jacobsz (ibid., p. 42).

iv. Barbar (Barbara), bpt. Albany, 8 Jan. 1690, Sponsors: Andries Gardenier, Jan Byrang and Helena Byrang; living in Tarrytown 1711.

v. Cornelia, b. Philipsburgh, N.Y., bpt. Albany, 14 June 1693, Sponsors: Saloman and Catharina Fredericz; m. 22 Sept. 1714, Gerrit Dingman (ibid., 1905, p. 10).

vi. Hermanus, b. Philipsburgh, bpt. N.Y. D. Ch., 8 Jan. 1696, Sponsor: Tryntje Hercz; d. ca. 1781; m. (1st) Tarrytown, N.Y., 31 Aug. 1720, Maritie Storm, bpt. Tarrytown, 2 Aug. 1698, daughter of David and Esther (Sie) Storm; m. (2nd) Tarrytown, 8 Jan. 1732, Elizabeth Foshay, daughter of Peter and Abigail (Depew) Foshay; m. (3rd) Tarrytown, 13 Oct. 1739, Antie Van Tassel, b. 1711, daughter of William and Wyntje (Crankheyt) Van Tassel and widow of Elias Conklin (Tarrytown Mges. #35, 99, 145).

vii. Sara, bpt. Tarrytown, 2 Aug. 1698, Sponsors: Gregoris and Engeltie Storm.

viii. Albertus, b. ca. 1700; m. Tarrytown, 27 Aug. 1727, Rachel Davidsen, daughter of David and Jannetje (Springsteen) Davids, bpt. Tarrytown, 2 Nov. 1708.

3. JACOB GARDINIER, b. about 1683; m. about 1709, SARAH VAN WOERT, bpt. New York Dutch Church, 28 March 1686, daughter of Jochem Wourtse and Styntje (Jans) Van Woert. Josephine Frost in her Blakeney-Sabin Family, p. 111, makes Jacob son of Albert Jacobsz' older brother Jan Jacobsz, but the sponsors at baptisms of Jacob's children who were mostly his brothers and sisters make it certain that Jacob was son of Albert Jacobz Gardinier as here given. Innes Getty in his MS on the family also accepts this conclusion.

The children of Jacob and Sarah (Van Woert) Gardinier were:

i. Christina, bpt. Tarrytown, 21 March 1711, Sponsors: Steven Ecker and Barbar Gardinier.

ii. Joachim, bpt. Tarrytown, 24 March 1713, Sponsors: Jacob Van Weert and wife Beelitje; m. ca. 1738, Jannetie Waldron, daughter of Johannes and Susanna (Delamater) Waldron, q.v.

4. iii. JACOB, bpt. Tarrytown, 11 June 1715.

iv. Harmen, b. ca. 1717; d. young.

v. Zara (Sarah), bpt. Tarrytown, 21 April 1719, Sponsors: Harmenis Gardenier and Zara Gardenier; m. 2 March 1744, Peter Buckhout.

vi. Johannis, bpt. Tarrytown, 15 Sept. 1724, Sponsors: Jan Ecker and wife Magdalentie; buried 30 Dec. 1752 (N.Y. D. Ch. rec.); m. Tarrytown, 23 April 1747, Sara Van Tassel, bpt. Tarrytown, 1724; buried N.Y. D. Ch., 18 May 1759, daughter of Cornelius and Wyntje Van Tassel.

vii. Harmanis, bpt. Tarrytown, 15 April 1727, Sponsors: Harmanis Gardinier and wife Maritie; m. N.Y. D. Ch., 9 May 1756, Maria Rethan, b. Hackensack, N.J., 1736, daughter of William and Maria (Demarest) Retan.

viii. Marritie, m. Gerret Van Wert (Van Woert), bpt. 1727, son of Jan and Maria (Wilse) Van Wert.

ix. Elizabeth, m. ca. 1749, Jan Van Orden.

x. (probably) Pieter, m. Hackensack, 10 Dec. 1749, Sara Linnington.

xi. (possibly) Lena, m. Barent Waldron, son of Johannes and Susanna (Delamater) Waldron, q.v.

4. JACOB GARDINIER, bpt. Tarrytown, N.Y., 11 June 1715, Sponsors: Gerrit Van Weert and his wife Catharina (Tarrytown Bpts. #305); m. about 1737, CORNELIA WALDRON, daughter of Johannes and Susannah (Delamater) Waldron.

The children of Jacob and Cornelia (Waldron) Gardinier were:

i. Zara (Sarah), bpt. Tarrytown, 20 June 1738, Sponsors: Barent Lametre and Zara Gardenier.

ii. Jacob, m. Cornelia Delamater (28 N.Y. Rec. 4).

iii. SUSANNA, b. 10 May 1743, bpt. Tarrytown, 29 May 1743, Sponsors: Johannis Waldron and wife Susanna (Tarrytown Bpts. #1239); m. 28 June 1761 (N.Y. D. Ch. rec.), RICHARD VARIAN, b. New York City, 25 December 1736; d. New York City, 19 December 1822, son of Isaac and Elizabeth (De Veaux) Varian, q.v.

iv. Cornelia, m. Jan Eckers (29 N.Y. Rec. 37).

v. Johannes, bpt. N.Y. D. Ch., 1 Sept. 1751, Sponsors: Johannes Aelstyn and Catharina Bos, j.d.

Reference: MS on Gardinier Family, by Innes Getty at N.Y. G. & B. Soc. Library.

LIEVERSE

1. LIEVEN JANSE received a patent in 1654 of 25 morgens in what is now Newtown, Long Island adjacent to Hell Gate which he sold the next year to Andries Andriesen. He removed to Beverwyck (now Albany), N.Y. by 1683 and probably some time before that.

The known children of Lieven Janse were:

2. i. HARMEN LIEVERSE, b. about 1640.

ii. Annatie, d. after 1686/7; m. as 2nd wife, contract dated 30 July 1657, Goosen Gerritse Van Schaick who d. ca. 1676.

2. HARMEN LIEVERSE, b. probably Newtown, Long Island, say about 1640; d. about 1695; m. say 1665, MARITIE TEUNISE DE METSELAER, b. Beverwyck say 1649, daughter of Teunis Teunise and Egbertien Egbertse de Metselaer.

He had a farm on "Van Schaick's Islant" at the mouth of the Mohawk River in 1681 in which year he was living on a farm at Half Moon which he mortgaged to his sister Annatie, widow of Goosen Van Schaick. He died in 1695 by "a sad accident." His wife was called a widow in December 1697.

The children of Harmen Lieverse and his wife Maritie Teunise de Metselaer were:

i. MARITJE, b. say about 1665; m. about 1683, ALBERT JACOBSZ GARDINIER, b. about 1656, son of Jacob Jansen Flodder and his wife Josyna, q.v.

ii. Annatje, b. ca. 1671; m. ca. 1689, David Christianszen, probably son of Christian Christianszen and Marytje Ysbertse.

iii. Engeltie, b. ca. 1674; m. Albany, 16 Oct. 1692, Benjamin Van der Water.

iv. Lea, b. ca. 1678; m. Albany, 2 Sept. 1697, Lambert Andriessen, b. Long Island.

v. Elbert, b. ca. 1680; d. 1750-1752; m. Albany, 10 Aug. 1701, Catherina Bogaert, daughter of Jan Laurens and Cornelia (Everts) Bogaert.

vi. Margaretie, b. ca. 1682; m. Albany, 5 Dec. 1703, Dirck Van Vechten.

vii. Thomas, bpt. Albany, 24 Feb. 1684, Sponsors: Andries Hansie and Dirkje Thomasz.

viii. Egbertje, bpt. Albany, 2 April 1686, Sponsor: Anna Van Schayk.

ix. Lievers, b. ca. 1688; d. 1750-1752; m. Albany, 26 Oct. 1713, Catryna Van den Bergh, bpt. Albany 13 Oct. 1689, daughter of Willem Gysbertse and Catarina (Van der Poel) Van den Bergh.

x. Pieter, bpt. Albany, 15 Dec. 1689, Sponsors: his father, Peter Schuyler and Jannetje Davids.

xi. Rachel, bpt. Albany, 13 Jan. 1692, Sponsor: Engeltie Harmense; buried Albany, unmarried, 21 Aug. 1746.

xii. Teunis, b. ca. 1694; m. Albany, 6 Nov. 1714, Rachel

Gansevoort, bpt. Albany, 20 June 1686, daughter of Harmen and Maritje Leendertse (Conyn) Gansevoort.

References: MS on the family by Innes Getty at N.Y. G. & B. Soc. Library; Pearson's First Settlers of Albany, p. 74; 70 N.Y. Rec. 52; Early Records of Albany, 2:109.

DE METSELAER

1. TEUNIS TEUNISE DE METSELAER, m. probably in Holland about 1648 EGBERTIEN EGBERTSE.

He came to Beverwyck (Albany), N.Y. about 1641. He was a farmer at Rensselaerwyck and a member of the Albany Dutch Church in 1683. On 7 August 1683 in accordance with a Dutch custom he and his wife made a joint will, naming all their children.

The children of Teunis Teunise and Egbertien Egbertse De Metselaer were:

i. MARITIE, b. say 1649; m. about 1665, HARMEN LIEVERSE, b. probably Newtown, Long Island about 1640; d. 1695, son of Lieven Janse, q.v. under Lieverse.

ii. Egbert, b. ca. 1656; d. ca. 1716; m. ca. 1680, Maritje Barentsz Bratt, b. ca. 1660, daughter of Barent Albertse and Susanna Dirkse (Meyer) Bratt.

iii. Gerritje, b. ca. 1658; d. before 1699; m. ca. 1684, Andries Hanse Barheit.

iv. Dirkje, b. ca. 1660; buried Albany, 7 April 1739; m. ca. 1683, Basliaan Harmense Visscher, buried Albany, 23 April 1737, son of Harmen and Hester (Tjerkse) Visscher.

v. Williemtie, b. ca. 1662; m. Albany, 9 Dec. 1685, Anthony Barentsze Bratt, b. ca. 1657, son of Barent Albertse and Susanna Dirkse (Meyer) Bratt.

vi. Anna, b. 1664; m. Albany, 12 Sept. 1686, Dirk Barentzse

Bratt, son of Barent Albertse and Susanna Dirkse (Meyer) Bratt.

vii. Martyn, b. 1666.

References: Pearson's Early Settlers of Albany, p. 79; The Messler Family, by Remsen Varick Messler (1903).

# VAN WOERT

1. JOCHEM WOUTERSZE VAN WOERT, b. about 1637; m. about 1667, STYNTJE JANS. He was in Canarsie, L.I., 1666, Flatbush in 1670, Philipsburg (Yonkers), Westchester Co., N.Y., 1693. He was an Elder of the Dutch Church at Tarrytown, N.Y., 1699.

   The children of Jochem Wouterse and Styntje Jans Van Woert, bpt. N.Y. D. Ch., were:

   i. Rachel, bpt. 27 Sept. 1679, Sponsors: Egbert Fockensen and Jannetje Jans.

   ii. Cornelia, bpt. 25 Feb. 1682, Sponsors: Hendrick Claeszen and Gerritie Reÿniers.

   iii. SARAH, bpt. 28 March 1686, Sponsors: Jan Jacobszen and Margrietje Snedicker; m. about 1709, JACOB GARDINIER, b. about 1683, son of Albert Jacobs and Maritje Harmens (Lieversen) Gardinier, q.v.

References: N.Y. Dutch Church Baptisms; Van Woert MS, by Innes Getty at N.Y. G. & B. Soc. Library; N.Y. D. Ch. Baptisms.

WALDRON

1. EDWARD WALDRON, b. probably Alcester, Warwickshire, England about 1530; buried there 13 January 1590; m. about 1550, JOAN -----, according to the MS by Herbert F. Seversmith at the New York Public Library, from which this account of the first four generations of the family is taken.

The children of Edward and Joan Waldron, b. Alcester, were:

2. i. EDWARD, b. about 1552.

ii. George, b. ca. 1554; m. Alcester, 8 July 1576, Joan Shallard.

iii. William, bpt. Alcester, 15 April 1561; m. there 22 June 1584, Agnes Dislin.

2. EDWARD WALDRON, b. Alcester, Warwickshire, about 1552; buried there 11 February 1619; m. there 3 October 1574, MARY HUNT, daughter of Robert and Mary Hunt.

The children of Edward and Mary (Hunt) Waldron, bpt. Alcester, were:

i. Edward, bpt. 13 Feb. 1576; m. Alcester, 18 Oct. 1607, Mary Clough.

ii. Rose, bpt. 25 June 1577; buried 17 June 1585.

3. iii. JOHN, bpt. 13 March 1579.

iv. William, bpt. 21 Jan. 1582; buried 4 May 1588.

3. JOHN WALDRON, bpt. Alcester, Warwickshire, 13 March 1579; m. Haarlem, Holland, about 1610, MARIA (probably COVERT).

The children of John and Maria Waldron, b. Haarlem, Holland, were:

i. William, b. 1611.

ii. Cornelia, b. 1612.

iii. Joseph, b. 1614; m. (1st) Aeltje Hendrickse Kock, daughter of Hendrick Kock; m. (2nd) Annetje Damma, daughter of Daniel Damma. They came to New Amsterdam.

4. iv. RESOLVED, b. 10 May 1616.

v. Antje, b. 1623.

vi. Joris, m. Magdalene (le Febre?).

4. RESOLVED WALDRON, b. Haarlem, Holland, 10 May 1616; d. 1690; m. (1st) Rebecca Hendrickse Kock, d. before 1654, daughter of Hendrick Kock; m. (2nd) Amsterdam, Holland, 10 May 1654, TANNEKE NAGEL, b. about 1624; d. after 1690, daughter of Barent Nagel of Groningen who d. before 1654 (Ricker's Hist. of Harlem, N.Y., p. 691).

Resolved Waldron came from Holland to New Amsterdam in 1654 and bought a house on Broadway, near the present Wall Street. He was a Burgher 1657, Overseer of Workmen; Deputy Schout-fiscal, an office approximating that of attorney-general, 1658; Deputy Sheriff, 1658. In 1659 he was sent to Maryland to vindicate the Dutch title to the colonies on the Delaware. He was Sheriff of the Dutch towns on Long Island, 1660-1664. When the English captured New Netherland in 1664 he retired to private life settling at New Harlem (now Harlem) where he was an Elder of the Dutch Church and one of the five patentees in Gov. Nicolls' patent. The inventory of his

estate, dated 17 May 1690, showed that he owned slaves and livestock.

The children of Resolved and Rebecca Hendrickse (Kock) Waldron, b. Amsterdam, Holland, were:

i. William, b. 10 Feb. 1647; m. 10 Feb. 1671, Engeltje Stoutenburg, daughter of Peter Stoutenburg.

ii. Rebecca, b. 1649; d. 1719; m. (1st) 27 Aug. 1670, John Nagel, d. 1689; m. (2nd) 15 May 1690, John Dyckman who d. 1715.

iii. Aeltje, b. 1651; d. Yonkers, N.Y., 1734; m. in a double wedding with her sister Rebecca, 27 Aug. 1670, Capt. John Vermilye, b. Holland, 1632; d. ca. 1695/6, son of Isaac Vermilye.

The children of Resolved and Tanneke (Nagel) Waldron, the first four b. New Amsterdam, were:

5. iv. BARENT, b. 1655.

v. Ruth, bpt. N.Y. D. Ch., 18 May 1657, Sponsors: Joseph Waldron and his wife; m. (1st) 11 Aug. 1678, John Delamater, b. Flatbush, L.I., 1653; d. 1702-1703, son of Glaude Le Maitre (q.v. under Delamater); m. (2nd) 15 Sept. 1703, Henry Bogert.

vi. Cornelia, bpt. "30" Feb. 1659; m. 8 June 1685, Peter Oblensis, b. Mannheim, Germany, 1662, son of Joost and Maria (Sammis) Oblensis.

vii. Johannes, m. New Harlem, 25 April 1690; Anna Van Dalsen.

viii. Samuel, b. New Harlem, 10 April 1670; m. 5 March 1692, Neeltje Bloedgood.

5. BARENT WALDRON, b. New Amsterdam, 1655; m. New York Dutch Church, 25 September 1687, JANNETJE MEYNDERTS, bpt. New York Dutch Church, 18 December 1661, daughter of Jan and Belitje (Plettenburg) Meynderts.

He received a patent from the town of Harlem, 7 March 1700 (Rec. of Town of Harlem, 8:12) at Gloudies' Point, which he had bought in 1692 and which he sold to John Meyer, 6 August 1740 (Riker MS at N.Y. Public Library). He was the Town Collector of Taxes and Assessor at Harlem.

The children of Barent and Jannetje (Meynderts) Waldron, b. Harlem, N.Y. (Ricker's Hist. of Harlem, p. 559), were:

i. Tanneke, b. 1688; m. John Adriaens of Hackensack.

ii. Belitie, b. 1690; m. Isaac Delamater, Jr., bpt. N.Y. D. Ch., 29 March 1693, son of Isaac and Cornelia (Everts) Delamater, q.v.

6. iii. JOHANNES, bpt. 7 August 1692.

iv. Resolved, b. 1695.

v. Catherine, b. 1698; m. John Foshay.

vi. Margaret, b. 1700; m. Cornelius Leydecker of Hackensack.

6. JOHANNES WALDRON, bpt. New York Dutch Church, 7 August 1692; m. (1st) New York Dutch Church, 5 June 1719, SUSANNA DELAMATER, b. New Harlem, daughter of Isaac and Cornelia (Everts) Le Maitre; m. (2nd) 13 April

1729, Margaret Roll.

He removed to Philipsburgh (Yonkers) in Westchester Co., N.Y.

The children of Johannes and Susanna (Delamater) Waldron (Riker's Hist. of Harlem, p. 559) were:

i. Barent, m. Philipsburgh, 9 June 1744, Lena Gardinier, possibly daughter of Jacob and Sarah (Van Woert) Gardinier, q.v.

ii. Isaac, m. Francina Flierboom of Tappan.

iii. CORNELIA, m. about 1737, JACOB GARDINIER, bpt. Tarrytown, N.Y., 11 June 1715, son of Jacob and Sarah (Van Woert) Gardinier, q.v.

iv. Catherine, m. Reynier Quackenbush.

v. Rebecca, m. 1753, Jacob Flierboom of Tappan.

vi. Jannetie, m. ca. 1738, Joachim Gardinier, bpt. Tarrytown, 24 March 1713, son of Jacob and Sarah (Van Woert) Gardinier, q.v.

MEYNDERTS

1. JAN MEYNDERTS, b. Jevee in Oldenburg, Westphalia; m. (1st) ------ who d. at sea 1659; m. (2nd) Dutch Church, New Amsterdam, 2 January 1660, BELITJE PLETTENBURG, b. Amsterdam, sister of Grietje Plettenburg who as widow of Jan Doreth m. New York Dutch Church, 6 April 1663, Willem Van der Schuuren, a soldier from Loven.

He was a farmer, sailing with his wife from Holland to New Amsterdam in De Trouw (the Faith) (H.S. Yr. Bk., 1902, p. 9). In 1663 he was a cartman in New Amsterdam and 18 June 1664 he bought land on Broadway immediately north of where Trinity Church now stands. He was a Burgher on Marketfield Alley, assessed one florin in 1665. On 23 May 1667, Gov. Nicolls confirmed to him a conveyance by David Wessels of a plot of land east of the fort, 27 by 24 feet in area (Iconography of Manhattan, by Stokes, 2:377). He was an original member of the Carters Guild in April 1667. He was at New Harlem (now Harlem) in 1673, having bought land on Montagne's Point, 22 October 1664 (Riker's Harlem, p. 212 n.). On 29 March 1684 he and fourteen other carters had their licenses revoked for failing to obey the laws of New York City (Com. Council Min. of N.Y., 1:73). This is the last time he appears on the records.

The children of Jan and Belitje (Plettenburg) Meynderts, bpt. New York D. Ch., were:

i. Etge, bpt. 6 Oct. 1660, Sponsors: Andries Andrieszen and Grietje Pletenburg; d. young.

ii. JANNETIE, bpt. 18 December 1661, Sponsors: Pieter Jansen and Marritie Willems; m. Harlem, 25 September 1687, BARENT WALDRON, b. New Amsterdam 1655, son of Resolved and Tanneke (Nagel) Waldron, q.v.

iii. Aeltie, bpt. 16 Sept. 1663, Sponsors: Ambrosius de Waren and Grietje Pletenburg.

iv. Jacomyntje, bpt. 29 July 1665, Sponsors: Willem Van der Schuuren and Grietje Plettenburg.

v. Etje, bpt. 13 Oct. 1666, Sponsors: Willem Van der Schuuren and Grietje Plettenburg.

Perhaps there were others born in New Harlem.

DELAMATER

1. GLAUDE LE MAITRE, b. Richebourg, Artois, France, 14 miles west of Lille, about 1620; d. New Harlem (now Harlem), N.Y., 1683; m. (1st) Jean De Lannoy; m. (2nd) Amsterdam, Holland, 24 April 1652, HESTER DU BOIS, b. Canterbury, England, daughter of Pierre Du Bois, a Huguenot of Amsterdam.

He was probably descended from Claude le Matre who was imprisoned and fined at Amiens for being a Protestant. He emigrated to Canterbury and then Amsterdam. In 1652 he came to New Amsterdam and settled at Flatbush, L.I. where he remained for ten or twelve years and then removed to New Harlem. He was a farmer and carpenter. He served four terms as a Magistrate or Justice of the Peace between 1666 and 1673. In 1675 he was Deacon of the Church in New Harlem. He lived on land bought from Daniel Tourneur, q.v. His widow m. (2nd) 6 November 1687, Jan Tibout, the parish clerk.

The children of Glaude and Hester (Du Bois) Le Maitre were:

i. Jan., bpt. ~~Flatbush~~ N.Y. D. Ch., 9 March 1653; d. 1702; m. New Harlem (N.Y. D. Ch. rec.) 11 Aug. 1678, Ruth Waldron, bpt. N.Y. D. Ch., 10 May 1657, Sponsors: Joseph Waldron and his wife. She was daughter of Resolved and Tanneke (Nagel) Waldron, q.v.

ii. Abraham, bpt. Flatbush, 1656; d. Kingston, N.Y., 20 Nov. 1734; m. (1st) Kingston, 18 June 1682 (date of banns), Ceelitie (Seletje) Vernoy, bpt. Esopus (Kingston), 22

March 1665, daughter of Cornelis Cornelisen Vernoy and his wife Annetje Cornelis, Sponsors: Jan Jansen Oosterhout and Hendrickje Cornelis.

2. iii. ISAAC, b. Flatbush, 1658.

iv. Susanna, probably b. New Harlem, 1660; m. N.Y. D. Ch., 24 May 1673, Arent Harmanus Bussing.

v. Hester, b. New Harlem, 1662; m. before 1685, Moses de Graef (Le Count) of Kingston.

vi. Jacobus, b. New Harlem, 1665; d. Marbletown, Ulster Co., N.Y., 1741; m. Kingston, 23 Sept. 1688, Geertje Issensteyn, b. 1666, daughter of Martin Cornelisz Yssentsteyn of Claverack, N.Y.

2. ISAAC LE MAITRE, b. Flatbush, L.I., 1658; d. after 1726; m. about 1681 CORNELIA EVARTS (VAN NESS) of Albany, sister of Rebecca Evarts.

He was a member of the Dutch Reformed Church at New Amsterdam but resided in New Harlem where he was a farmer and Deacon, Town Commissioner and Constable. In 1687 he was a Trooper. He inherited the upper half of his father's farm consisting of about twelve acres on Montagne's Flat in Harlem which he leased in 1688 for twelve years to his stepfather, Jan Tibout, moving to Jochem Pieters Hills in Harlem. He conveyed all his lands to his son John on 3 December 1726, when he was 68 years old, probably in contemplation of death.

The children of Isaac and Cornelia (Evarts) Le Maitre, the first seven baptized N.Y. Dutch Church but probably all b. New Harlem and

all of whom took the name of Delamater, were:

i. Hester, bpt. 7 April 1683, Sponsors: Jean and Hester Le Maistre; m. (1st) N.Y. D. Ch., 15 Jan. 1701, as his 2nd wife, Simon Van Ness of Albany; m. (2nd) Passaic, N.J., 4 Oct. 1733, Frans Spays.

ii. Evertie, bpt. 14 Jan. 1685, Sponsors: Jacobus and Hester Le Maistre; m. 6 April 1713, Bernardus Ver Veelen, son of Daniel and Aletta (Schaets) Ver Veelen.

iii. Jan, bpt. 16 Jan. 1687, Sponsors: Arent Harmenszen and Ruth Waldron; d. ca. 1743; m. N.Y. D. Ch., 11 June 1714, Annetje Waldron, bpt. N.Y. D. Ch., 17 April 1692, daughter of Johannes and Annatje Gerrits (Van Dalsen) Waldron, q.v.

iv. Abraham (twin), bpt. 29 March 1693, Sponsors for him and his twin brother: Adolf Meyer, Johannes Waldron, Maria Ver Veelen and Anna Gerrits; m. N.Y. D. Ch., 21 Feb. 1718, Catherine Bensing, b. 27 Aug. 1695, daughter of Johannes and Elizabeth (Van Deusen) Bensing (Benson) of Albany.

v. Isaac (twin), bpt. 29 March 1693; m. N.Y. D. Ch., 9 Aug. 1717, Belitie Waldron, bpt. N.Y. D. Ch., 6 April 1690, daughter of Barent and Jannetie (Meynderts) Waldron, q.v.

vi. Rebecca, bpt. 25 Nov. 1696, Sponsors: Jeronymus Berhyet and Rebecca Evarts; m. Kingston, N.Y., ~~20~~ 8 Nov Oct. 1717, Capt. Isaac Delamater, bpt. Kingston, 3 June 1694, son of Jacobus and Geertie Cornelisz (Ysselsteyn) Le Maitre.

vii. Jacob, bpt. 9 April 1699, Sponsors: Harmen Bulen and

and Jannetje La Matre.

viii. SUSANNA, b. New Harlem; m. New York Dutch Church, 5 June 1719, JOHANNES BARENTSZE WALDRON, bpt. New York Dutch Church, 7 August 1692, son of Barent and Jannetie (Meynderts) Waldron, q.v.

ix. Cornelia, b. New Harlem, m. N.Y. D. Ch., 16 June 1727, Cornelius Quackenbush, son of Adrian and Annetie (Kortright) Quackenbush.

References: Descendants of Claude la Maitre, by LaFayette De La Mater (1882); Ricker's Hist. of Harlem, pp. 493-496; New York Dutch Church rec.; Toler's New Harlem Reg., p. 19.

CARHART

1. THOMAS CARHART, said to have been born about 1650 and to be son of Anthony Carhart of Cornwall, England; d. Woodbridge, N.J., March 1695/6; m. by license dated 22 November 1691, MARY LORD (4 N.Y. Rec. 31), b. Cambridge, Mass., 13 July 1668; d. 1717-1720, daughter of Capt. Robert and Rebecca (Stanley) Lord.

He arrived in New York City, 20 August 1683 as secretary to Gov. Thomas Dongan. He lived on Staten Island where he owned 165 acres of land. In 1691 he was Clerk of Richmond County (Staten Island). He removed to Woodbridge, N.J. where he was a weaver (This Old Monmouth of Ours, p. 277). On 14 November 1694 he purchased of Anthony Brockholls of New York City and his wife Susanna land originally patented to Henry Lessenby in East Jersey and he died there in less than two years (Trenton Deeds, E:172). His will dated 16 March 1695/6, proved 26 March 1696, left everything to his wife Mary for life and then to his sons John, Robert and William (21 N.J. Arch. 240).

On 19 Feb. 1696/7 Mary, widow of Thomas Carhart, late of Woodbridge, leased to Thomas Bills of Burlington, weaver, a dwelling and 120 acres of land on Craine Creek in Woodbridge for two years. The lease was discharged by consent 11 June 1698 (Trenton Deeds, F:218). His widow m. (2nd) between June 1698 and May 1700, Thomas Warne, a Dublin merchant and one of the twenty-four Proprietors of East Jersey, by whom she had five sons and a daughter.

The children of Thomas and Mary (Lord) Carhart (Desc. of Thomas Lord, pp. 356-357), b. Staten Island, N.Y., were:

i. John, b. ca. 1692; m. (1st) 1716-1717, Ann ------; m. (2nd) Jane -----. He was living in Rye, N.Y., in 1764.

ii. Robert, b. ca. 1693; d. near Matawan, N.J., 12 Feb. 1752; m. 1725, Mary Catherine ------ said to be "a German lady," b. 1696; d. 10 Aug. 1737, aged 41 (This Old Monmouth of Ours, p. 278).

2. iii. WILLIAM, b. about 1695.

2. WILLIAM CARHART, b. about 1695; d. Matawan, Monmouth Co., N.J., 3 December 1747; m. PHOEBE ------(ibid.). He removed from Woodbridge to Matawan with his stepfather. He and his brother Robert were coopers at Amboy, N.J. in 1717 (Trenton Deeds, B2:257). In 1723 he bought 90 acres of land in Perth Amboy (ibid., p. 261). He was at Freehold, N.J. in 1723 and later in Middletown Point (Matawan). He was buried at Topanemus, Marlboro, N.J.

The children of William and Phoebe Carhart were:

i. Jacob, a Capt. in the 2nd Regt. of Hunterdon Co. Militia, killed in battle 1777. No issue.

3. ii. JOHN.

iii. Richard, private in the 2nd Regt. of Hunterdon Co. Militia, killed in battle 1777. No issue.

iv. Thomas, private in 3rd Bat., Corp. in 3rd Regt. Hunterdon Co. Militia 1778. A blacksmith at Flemington, N. J.

3. JOHN CARHART m. HANNAH ------. Perhaps his wife was a Van Dyne since his son Thomas named a daughter Hannah Van Dine.

John Carhart bought land in Keyport, N.J., 2 March 1758.

The children of John and Hannah Carhart (Desc. of Thos. Carhart, by Mary E. Carhart Dusenbury (1880), p. 82) were:

i. John, b. near Keyport, 1 July 1756; d. after 1838. Private in Monmouth Co. Militia 1778.

ii. Mary, b. 1758; m. John Walling.

4. iii. THOMAS, b. 1 October 1760.

4. THOMAS CARHART, b. Middletown, N.J., 1 October 1760; d. 26 February 1811 (Rev. Pension W. 3768); m. 18 December 1783, MARY WALLING (ibid.), b. April 1760; d. after 1848, daughter of John and Elizabeth (Roberts) Walling.

Thomas Carhart enlisted in October 1776, aged 16, as a private in the Monmouth Co. Militia under Capt. Thomas Walling and Col. Asher Holmes. He served at least every other month in monthly tours of duty guarding the coast line near Middletown during 1777, 1778 and 1779. He also served twelve months under Capt. Thomas Walling from January 1780 to January 1781 and continued to guard the shores in 1781 and 1782. He was in the Battles of Monmouth and Conascunk in Middletown and was in a number of skirmishes in one of which he was slightly wounded in the throat. He marched once to Germantown but returned before the battle there. He was a weaver living in Middletown.

His widow applied for a pension under the Act of 1838 and was

then aged 78. In 1843 she gave her age as 83 and in February 1848 she gave her age as 89 and five months later as 91. She was granted a pension of $80 a year. An affidavit made by Daniel Walling, Sr. states that he was brother-in-law of Thomas Carhart and was present at the marriage of his sister to Thomas. John Carhart, brother of Thomas, also made an affidavit in 1838. An old account book filed with the pension application states that Thomas was born 1 October 1760, son of John and Hannah Carhart. His military record in the office of the Adjutant General of New Jersey says he was a private in the 1st Regt. of Monmouth Co. Militia in 1775 and was a member of a detachment which under Col. Asher Holmes captured the British brig Britannia at Shoal Harbor, N.J., 30 December 1779. Otherwise the record agrees with that of the pension application.

Thomas Carhart made his will 11 February 1811 and it was proved 29 March 1811 (Monm. Co. Wills, A:414). It mentions his wife Mary and all his children by name.

The children of Thomas and Mary (Walling) Carhart, b. Middletown, dates of birth from the pension record, other dates from Desc. of Joseph Carhart, by Edna M. Agan (1937), a MS at the New York Public Library.

i. John, b. 1 June 1785; m. Nancy ----- from Philadelphia (Misc., 2:305).

ii. Hannah Van Dine, b. 18 Dec. 1786 (called only Hannah in pension rec.).

iii. Thomas, b. 13 July 1788; d. 15 Feb. 1871 (Monm. Co. Wills,

K:107); buried Greengrove Cemetery, Keyport, N.J., where his gravestone gives 17 Feb. 1871 as date of death; m. Rachael ------.

iv. William W., b. 22 April 1790; d. 26 Dec. 1841, buried Greengrove Cemetery; m. 13 Sept. 1814, Rebekah Van Pelt (Monm. Co. Mge. Bk., A:76).

v. Cornelius, b. 9 Aug. 1792; m. 13 Jan. 1816, Sarah Julia White (Misc., 2:306; Monm. Co. Mge. Bk., A:214).

vi. Samuel W., b. 10 April 1794; d. Raritan Twp., N.J., 24 Aug. 1857 to 6 Nov. 1857 (Monm. Co. Wills, G:74); m. ------. Buried in Walling lot in Raritan Cemetery.

5. vii. JOSEPH WALLING, b. 11 April 1796 (called only Joseph in pension rec.).

viii. Elizabeth, b. 7 May 1799; d. 27 Sept. 1853.

ix. Joel, b. 12 Feb. 1803; m. 29 July 1827, Mary Ann Van Pelt (Monm. Co. Mge. Bk., B:206); living near Brunswick, N.J. 1880.

5. JOSEPH WALLING CARHART, b. Middletown, N.J., 11 April 1796; d. Middletown, 14 December 1878; m. 16 October 1821 (Monm. Co. Mge. Bk., B:131), ELIZABETH HOFF, b. Middletown, August 1799; d. there 30 November 1874, daughter of John and Elizabeth (Applegate) Hoff. He joined the Methodist Church. Buried in Raritan Cemetery.

His will dated 23 April 1866, proved 2 January 1879 (Monm. Co. Wills, M:385), calls him of Raritan Township and mentions his wife Elizabeth; sons John Henry, Richard A. and Edwin Carhart; daughters

Lucy Ann, wife of Francis Jennings, Rhoda, wife of Cornelius L. Hulshart, and Mary Elizabeth, wife of Isaac I. Walling.

The children of Joseph Walling and Elizabeth (Hoff) Carhart were:

i. John Henry, m. (1st) ------. (2nd) widow Ann Baker - By 1st wife adm. Virginia Reg. Gene m. Bgam of Sassanbog

ii. Charles, d. before 1866.

6. iii. RICHARD APPLEGATE, b. Keyport, 2 February 1824.

iv. Lucy Ann, m. Francis Jennings.

v. Edwin H., d. after 1887 (probate rec. of Richard A. Carhart).

vi. Rhoda Applegate, m. Cornelius L. Hulshart.

vii. Conover, d. 8 Aug. 1842, aged 3 yrs., 5 mos., 15 days.

viii. Mary Elizabeth, m. Isaac I. Walling.

6. RICHARD APPLEGATE CARHART, b. Keyport, N.J., 2 February 1824; d. there 3 October 1887 (probate rec.); m. there 2 February 1848, MARY WALLING, b. Keyport, 28 August 1826; d. there 3 November 1910, buried Cedarwood Cemetery, South Keyport, daughter of Daniel and Catherine (Stillwell) Walling.

He left a nuncupative will of which his brother, Edwin H. Carhart was a witness (Monm. Co. Wills, R:316). His widow's estate was administered by John P. Brown (Monm. Co. Surrogate File #5873).

The children of Richard Applegate and Mary (Walling) Carhart, b. Keyport, N.J., were:

i. Lydia A., m. 13 May 1877, William C. Willett (Monm. Co. Mge. Bk, F:132).

ii. Malcolm, d. Keyport, N.J., 11 Dec. 1881. Letters of Administration granted his mother Mary, 6 June 1896 (Monm. Co. Surrogate File #5871).

iii. Elva, d. unmarried.

iv. ARABELLA, b. 18 March 1856; d. 25 October 1957, Califon, Hunterdon Co., N.J.; buried Rose Hill Cemetery, Matawan, N.J.; m. New York City, 10 November 1872, JOHN PERRIN BROWN, b. Matawan, 10 July 1842; d. Keyport, 3 November 1924, son of Richard Willis and Abigail (Perrin) Brown, q.v.

v. Alida, m. (1st) (Elbert?) Smith -----; m. (2nd) William Percival. Their daughter Elva Percival m. Frank A. Post. Alva A dau. Lisella. Elva + Frank Post had. Helen Dumphion, Kenneth + Donald V.

vi. Selina, m. Abraham Huyler. Their daughter Florence m. Samuel Davis.

LORD

1. RICHARD LORD, b. about 1555; buried Towcester, Northamptonshire, England, 16 October 1610; m. JOAN -----, buried there 22 September 1610.

His will, dated 30 May 1610, was proved 9 February 1610/11. The Lord arms were: Argent a fesse gules between three cinquefoils azure, on the fesse a hind passant between two pheons or. Crest: A demi bird sable on the head two small horns or, the wings expanded, the dexter gules lined or, the sinister or lined gules (N.E.H.G. Soc. Roll of Arms #159).

The children of Richard and Joan Lord were:

i. Elizabeth, b. ca. 1583; m. Robert Marriot of Calcot.

2. ii. THOMAS, b. about 1585.

iii. Ellen, b. ca. 1587.

iv. Alice, b. ca. 1590; m. 20 May 1611, Richard Morris.

2. THOMAS LORD, b. probably Towcester, Northamptonshire about 1585; d. probably Hartford, Conn., 1645-1650; m. Towcester, 23 February 1610/11, DOROTHY BIRD, b. about 1589; d. Hartford, 1675, aged 86, daughter of Robert and Amy Bird.

He came to New England in 1635 in Elizabeth and Anne arriving at Boston in midsummer with his wife and seven youngest children. On the shipping list he was called a smith of Towcester, Northants, aged 50. His son Richard had preceded the family in 1632. They settled at Newtown (now Cambridge, Mass.) and in 1636 joined the

party of Rev. Thomas Hooker which formed the new settlement of Hartford on the Connecticut. The last record of him was in 1644. His widow, Dorothy, made her will 8 February 1669. It was proved in 1675.

The children of Thomas and Dorothy (Bird) Lord, bpt. Towcester, were:

i. Richard, bpt. 5 Jan. 1611/12; d. New London, Conn., 17 May 1662; m. 1635, Sarah ---- who d. 1676.

ii. Ann, bpt. 18 Sept. 1614; d. Stonington, Conn., 1688; m. Hartford, 1637, Capt. Thomas Stanton who d. Stonington, 2 Dec. 1677.

iii. (Dr.) Thomas, bpt. 15 Nov. 1616; d. Wethersfield, Conn., March 1662; m. Boston, 28 Sept. 1652, Hannah Thurston.

iv. William, bpt. 27 Dec. 1618; d. Lyme, Conn., 17 May 1678; m. (1st) ca. 1642, -----; m. (2nd) 3 June 1664, Lydia Buckland, daughter of William and Mary (Bosworth) Buckland and widow of John Brown.

3. v. ROBERT, bpt. 12 May 1620.

vi. John, bpt. 21 Jan. 1623/4; d. Stafford Co., Va., ca. 1691; m. (1st) Guilford, Conn., Rebecca Bushnell, d. Oct. 1646, daughter of Francis Bushnell; m. (2nd) 15 May 1648, Andrean Basey; m. (3rd) Elizabeth Vincent.

vii. Aymie, bpt. 30 Nov. 1626; d. Hartford, 8 Jan. 1691; m. Hartford, 6 May 1647, John Gilbert, b. ca. 1629; d. 29 Dec. 1690.

viii. Dorothy, bpt. 1 July 1629; d. Northampton, Mass., 3 Jan. 1657; m. as 1st wife, 1651, John Ingersoll, b. 1615; d. Westfield, Mass., 3 Sept. 1684.

3. ROBERT LORD, bpt. Towcester, Northamptonshire, England, 12 May 1620; d. Charlestown, Massachusetts Bay Colony, 13 July 1678; m. 1650, REBECCA STANLEY, daughter of Christopher and Susanna Stanley.

He came to Boston with his parents in Elizabeth and Anne in 1635. He was a Master Mariner, sailing between Boston and London.

The children of Robert and Rebecca (Stanley) Lord were:

i. Robert, b. Boston, 6 April 1651; d.s.p., England.

ii. Thomas, b. Boston, 18 May 1653; d. 6 Oct. 1653.

iii. Sarah, b. England, d.s.p., Amboy, N.J., ca. 1732; m. English Smith, d. ca. 1708.

iv. MARY, b. Cambridge, Mass., 13 July 1668; d. ca. 1717-1720; m. (1st) by license dated 22 November 1691, THOMAS CARHART, b. England, about 1650; d. Woodbridge, N.J., March 1695/6, q.v.; m. (2nd) about 1699, Thomas Warne, b. Plymouth, England, 1652; d. Perth Amboy, N.J., 15 May 1722, son of Stephen Warne.

References: Descendants of Thomas Lord, by Kenneth Lord (1946); Warne Genealogy; Planters of The Commonwealth, by Charles E. Banks (1930), p. 165.

## STANLEY

1. CHRISTOPHER STANLEY, b. about 1603; d. about 1649; m. (1st) ------; m. (2nd) SUSANNA ------, b. about 1604; d. 16 June 1655.

He came to Boston in midsummer 1635 in Elizabeth and Anne with his wife Susanna, on the same voyage as the Lords, one of whom his daughter Rebecca married. His children are not on the list although they were surely born before 1635. Savage in his Genealogical Dictionary of New England calls him Captain. He owned land in Boston near the Charlestown Ferry in 1645. His will dated 27 March 1646, proved 19 January 1649, calls him of Boston and leaves three acres of land and half a house to Richard Benit, the other half of the house to George Benet (they were his servants); £5 to Sarah, daughter of Mr. John Cotton; £5 to Mary, daughter of Mr. John Wilson; £4 to the Church of Christ in Boston; land to the free schools at Boston, and to each of "the teaching and ruleing Elders" at Boston and to their wives a pair of gloves. All the rest of his estate he left to his wife Susan, she to be sole executor. The inventory of his estate amounted to £349, 16s.

His widow Susanna m. (2nd) as second wife, Major William Phillips, vintner, of Charlestown, Boston and Saco, Maine. On 1 June 1654, Thomas and Jane Moulton of Malden granted land in Charlestown to William Phillips, Sr. and "Shusan his wife" for "a peice of Broade Cloth in hand longe since paid by Christoph$^{r}$ Stanly and his wife Shusan." This deed was acknowledged and recorded 5 May 1655.

Susanna must have died between that date and 2 August 1655 when her will, dated 10 September 1650, was proved. In it she left £5 each to her "daughter-in-law" (stepdaughter) Mary Field, her daughters Martha Thurston and Rebecca Lord and £20 to her children William, Nathaniel, Phoebe and Sarah Phillips, and £5 to Elizabeth, wife of William Aspinwall. "If any of my brothers or sisters children come over to live within two years of my decease £6 a peice to the value of £18 ... the first three that come to demand it." She left 5 shillings each to Richard and George Bennitt "which were my servants," the residue to her husband, William Phillips.

The child of Christopher Stanley by his 1st wife was:

This is wrong - Mary w. of 2. Field was dau. of Maj Wm Phillips by a 1st wife name unknown /York Deed Bk XVII, p. 98 and Gen. Dict of Me. & N.H. p. 548

i. Mary, m. Zachariah Field (not Robert Field as in Field Gen., 1:9). She must have been a child by the 1st wife as Susanna in her will calls her "daughter-in-law," a term often used in those days to mean a stepdaughter.

The children of Christopher and Susanna Stanley were:

ii. Martha, m. ------Thurston.

iii. REBECCA, m. 1650, Capt. ROBERT LORD, bpt. Towcester, England, 12 May 1620; d. Charlestown, Mass., 13 July 1678, son of Thomas and Dorothy (Bird) Lord, q.v.

References: Libby-Noyes-Davis' Gen. Dict. of Me. and N.H., p. 548; Suffolk Co., Mass. Deeds, 1:94; 2:156; Suffolk Co. Probate, 1:57; Bank's Planters of the Commonwealth, p. 156; N.E. Reg., 4:52, 5:449.

WALLING

1. THOMAS WALLING, d. Providence, R.I., 1675; m. (1st) MARY ABBOTT, d. there 1669, daughter of Daniel and Mary Abbott; m. (2nd) 19 June 1669, Margaret White who m. (1st) Robert Colwell, divorced him in 1667 and m. (3rd) 25 December 1678, Daniel Abbott, Jr. She d. after 1717.

Thomas Walling was in Providence by 22 January 1651 when Roger Williams, writing to Providence from Narragansett said, "I understand that one of the orphans of our dear friend Daniel Abbott is likely (as she herself told me) to be disposed of in Marriage. 'Tis true she has now come to some years, but who knows not what need the poor maid hath of your fatherly care, counsel and direction. I would not disparage the young man (for I hear he hath been laborious)....." He wants the town to have assurance that the young man will "forsake his former courses."

Thomas Walling was Commissioner for Providence to the General Assembly 1657 and Surveyor of Highways 1660. In his will dated 19 July 1675, proved 22 November 1675, he mentions his children as named below.

The children of Thomas and Mary (Abbott) Walling, all probably b. Providence, were:

i. Thomas, d. 1748, Cohansey, N.J.; m. Providence, R.I., 20 May 1695, Sarah Elwell.

2. ii. GERSHOM, b. Providence about 1655-1660.

iii. Abigail, d. unmarried 1677.

iv. James, d. Smithfield, R.I., 4 April 1753; m. (1st) ------; m. (2nd) 2 March 1751, Elizabeth Nox.

The children of Thomas and Margaret (White) Walling, all probably b. Providence, were:

v. John (twin), b. 20 May 1670; d. Providence, unmarried, 11 Nov. 1694.

vi. William (twin), b. 20 May 1670; probably d. young.

vii. Cornelius, b. 25 Oct. 1672.

2. GERSHOM WALLING, b. probably Providence, R.I., 1655-1660; d. 1727; m. probably about 1687, possibly a second marriage, ------.

He was apprenticed to Nathaniel Mowry of Providence in 1667 until he became of age. In 1688 he had patented to him by the Proprietors of East Jersey, 240 acres of land in Middletown, Monmouth Co., N.J. and in the same year recorded his earmark. He resided in Centreville in a locality called Wallingtown, Monmouth County.

The probable children of Gershom Walling were:

i. Gershom, b. 1689; d. 1 May 1767 "aged 77 yr. 6 mo. 6 d." (g.s.); m. (1st) Miriam ---- who d. 22 Jan. 1723/4, "aged 34 yr. 6 mo. 12 d." (g.s.); m. (2nd) Mary ---- who d. 7 March 1760, "aged 74 yr. 10 mo. 14 d." (g.s.).

3. ii. THOMAS, b. 1692.

iii. William, living 1722.

3. THOMAS WALLING, b. Monmouth Co., N.J., about 1692; d. Middletown, N.J., 19 June 1772, "aged about 80" (g.s.); m. (1st) MARY -----,

b. about 1695; d. 14 July 1755, "aged 60 years" (g.s.); m. (2nd) by license dated 9 May 1759, Elizabeth, widow of Abraham Watson who had died 1756. They were buried on the De Palma farm near Middletown, N.J.

His children were known as the Pot Pie Wallings because of the culinary skill of their stepmother, Elizabeth. His will dated 7 September 1765, proved 25 September 1772, mentioned his children named below.

The children of Thomas and Mary Walling, b. Middletown, N.J., were:

i. Gershom, named as eldest son in his father's will; m. by license dated 15 Nov. 1762, Mary Collins.

ii. (Capt.) Thomas, d. 3 May 1815 - 11 Sept. 1815 (Monm. Co. Wills, A:712); m. by license dated 6 July 1755, Rebecca Roberts, daughter of Joseph Roberts and sister of Elizabeth Roberts, wife of his brother John. He was a Captain in the Revolutionary War. His will refers to his son Gershom, father Thomas, Sr. and daughters Martha and Rhoda Walling and Lydia Beadle.

4. iii. JOHN, b. 4 February 1724/5.

iv. Anne, m. by license dated 4 March 1747, Thomas Roberts, d. ca. 1763, brother of the wives of her two brothers. He m. (2nd) Ann Biddle, d. 28 May 1790, "aged 63 yr. 3 mo. 3 d., daughter of Joel and Mary Biddle" (g.s.).

v. Mary, m. by license dated 4 Jan. 1748, Joel Biddle (Bedell,

Bedle) of Bordentown, N.J., who d. 2 Feb. 1792, "aged 68 yr. 9 mo. 14 d." (Misc., 2:306).

vi. Martha, m. by license dated 26 April 1759, Jacob Meirs.

4. JOHN WALLING, b. Wallingtown, near Middletown, N.J., 4 February 1724/5; d. there 31 January 1815, "aged 89 yr. 11 mo. 27 d." (g.s); m. by license dated 21 March 1757, ELIZABETH ROBERTS, her father Joseph Roberts of Middletown giving his consent (Trenton Mges., W:160). She was b. 19 January 1735; d. 5 August 1820, "aged 85 yr. 6 mo. 20 d." (g.s.), sister of Rebecca Roberts who m. Capt. Thomas Walling and of Thomas Roberts who m. Anne Walling. Stillwell says they were grandchildren of John Cavalier of New York City. They were buried on the De Palma farm between Middletown and Hazlet.

John Walling in his will dated 28 June 1807, proved 27 February 1815, gives his age as 85 and mentions his wife Elizabeth, father Thomas Walling, sons Daniel, Cornelius, Joseph, Thomas and William, his daughter-in-law Mary Walling (this was the widow of his deceased son John), his daughter Mary Carhart, granddaughter Helena Hoff and grandson William Hoff, not yet of age.

The children of John and Elizabeth (Roberts) Walling, b. Middletown, N.J., were:

5. i. JOHN, b. 7 July 1757.

ii. Daniel, b. 1 Jan. 1761; d. 5 or 6 May 1851; m. ca. 1787, Helena Hoff, b. ca. 1771; d. 6 Feb. 1849, aged 77, daughter of John and Helena (Stout) Hoff, q.v.

iii. MARY, b. April 1762 (her widow's pension W. 3768 gives her

age as 78 in 1838 and 89 in 1848); d. after 1848; m. 18 December 1783 (pension rec.) Capt. THOMAS CARHART, b. 1 October 1760; d. 26 February 1811, son of John and Hannah Carhart, q.v.

iv. Thomas, m. his cousin Mary Roberts, daughter of Thomas and Ann (Walling) Roberts. He d. after 1807.

v. William, d. 1823-1824; m. Rebecca Dey. His will dated 3 Dec. 1823, proved 18 May 1824, mentions wife Rebecca and sons Isaac, Amos and William (Monm. Co. Wills, B:396).

vi. Joseph, d. after 1807; m. his double cousin Mary Walling, daughter of Capt. Thomas and Rebecca (Roberts) Walling.

vii. Elizabeth, b. April 1767; d. 23 Sept. 1775.

viii. Cornelius, b. 22 Dec. 1769; d. Middletown, 1 Oct. 1825; m. Elizabeth Murphy, b. 14 March 1792; d. 20 Sept. 1877, daughter of Timothy and Mary (Garrison) Murphy (Misc., 4:147-148). His will refers to his daughters Amelia and Elizabeth Walling, under 21, wife Elizabeth, sons Alfred and Eusebius, brother-in-law Francis Murphy and nephew Leonard Walling (Monm. Co. Wills, B:461).

ix. Catherine, b. 3 Feb. 1774; d. 12 July 1775.

x. Elizabeth, b. ca. 1776; probably d. before 1807; m. as 1st wife, by April 1792, William Hoff, b. ca. 1766; d. Raritan Twp., N.J., 1855-1856, son of John and Helena (Stout) Hoff, q.v.

5. JOHN WALLING, b. Middletown, N.J., 7 July 1757; d. 7 April 1807,

"aged 40 yr., 9 mo., 0 d." (g.s.); m. about 1777, MARY TAYLOR, b. about 1756; d. between 1836 and 1853. Her parents are undiscovered. Stillwell's Miscellany (5:241) wrongly states that he married Nancy or Mary Hughes. He was buried on the De Palma farm near Middletown.

On 20 October 1836 at Monmouth County, Mary Walling made application for a pension (R. 11080). She declared she was then about 80, widow of John Walling who was a private in (his uncle's) Capt. Thomas Walling's Company and in others not recollected, that she married him about 1777 and that he died in April 1808. The year should have been 1807 as in his father's will he is not mentioned but a bequest is made to his father's "daughter-in-law Mary Walling" and this is confirmed by his age at death as given on his gravestone. A supporting affidavit by Mary Vanderbilt, aged 73, states that she was present at the marriage of John Walling and Mary Taylor which was performed by Peter Schank (or Schauk), J.P. during the War and that John Walling served in the Militia during the greater part of the War. Another affidavit dated 21 October 1836 was made by Daniel Walling, aged 76 stating that he was a younger brother of John Walling who served in Capt. Thomas Walling's Company under Col. Holmes on regular tours of duty from the beginning of the War to the peace, serving as much as two and a half years continuously and was at the Battles of Brandywine and Monmouth, that his brother married Mary Taylor and died in the spring of 1808. A further supporting affidavit was made the same day by Gershom Walling aged

68, stating that John Walling served under Capt. Thomas Walling, the deponent's father. On 20 June 1853, Elijah Walling (son of John) wrote the pension office claiming to be an heir of Mary Walling, by which time she had died.

The children of John and Mary (Taylor) Walling, b. Middletown, N.J., order of birth uncertain, were:

i. Garret, d. New York City, 24 Jan. 1838, "aged 50 yr. 10 mo. 6 d." (g.s. in Dorset burial ground); m. Sarah Thorne, d. 23 March 1854, "aged 68 yr. 3 mo. 15 d." (g.s.), daughter of John and Mary (Van Wyck) Thorne of Long Island.

ii. John I., b. 19 Dec. 1779; d. 9 April 1848, "aged 68 yr. 4 mo. 21 d."; m. Phebe Truax who d. 27 Feb. 1853, "aged 67 yr. 3 mo. 10 d."

iii. Cornelius, m. 18 July 1811, Mary Poole (Bible at Monm. Co. Hist. Soc.), daughter of Col. Richard Poole.

6. iv. DANIEL I., b. 1783.

6. DANIEL I. WALLING, b. Middletown, N.J., 1783 (d. cert.); d. Raritan Township, N.J., 3 February 1863, aged 80 (d. cert.); m. Monmouth County, 12 February 1815, CATHERINE STILLWELL (Monm. Co. Mge. Bk., A:209), b. about 1799; d. after 1863, daughter of Obediah and Rachel (Owen) Stillwell.

His will dated 10 August 1857, proved 2 May 1863, mentions his wife Catherine, his son Charles and "all my other children."

The children of Daniel I. and Catherine (Stillwell) Walling were:

i. Charles

ii. MARY, b. Keyport, N.J., 20 August 1826; d. there 3 November 1910; m. there 2 February 1848, RICHARD APPLEGATE CARHART, b. Keyport, 2 February 1824; d. there 3 October 1887, son of Joseph Walling and Elizabeth (Hoff) Carhart, q.v.

iii. Others.

References: Stillwell's Historical and Genealogical Miscellany, 5:235; U.S. Revolutionary War Pension Application R. 11080; Austin's Genealogical Dictionary of R.I.; Monmouth Co., N.J. Wills, A:694, H:58.

# ABBOTT

1. DANIEL ABBOTT, d. Providence, R.I., 1647; m. MARY ----- who d. 1643.

They came in the Winthrop Fleet in 1630 to Boston, Massachusetts Bay Colony, settling at Cambridge where in 1635 Daniel Abbott owned a house at what is now the northwest corner of Holyoke and Mt. Auburn Streets. He removed in 1639 to Providence, R.I. On 27 July 1650 his estate was ordered taken over by Nicholas Power and George Dexter of Providence to manage the goods of the children of the deceased. Administration of the estate was granted a year later, 28 July 1751 to Thomas Harris and Nicholas Power. They were "to equally divide the goats and goods and what else belongeth unto the two orphans of Daniel Abbott, deceased and possess Thomas Walling, husband of Mary Abbott, the daughter of the deceased, with one half of the goats, goods, &c and the other half to order for Daniel Abbott, the son of the deceased's best advantage."

The children of Daniel and Mary Abbott were:

i. MARY, d. Providence, R.I., 1669; m. Providence, THOMAS WALLING, who d. there 1675, q.v.

ii. Daniel, d. Providence, 1709; m. there 25 Dec. 1678, as her 3rd husband, Margaret White who m. (1st) Robert Colwell who divorced her in July 1667; m. (2nd) 19 June 1669, as his 2nd wife, Thomas Walling, widower of Daniel's sister Mary.

Reference: Austin's Genealogical Dictionary of R.I., p. 234.

HOFF

1. WILLIAM HOFF, b. about 1684; d. 8 November 1746, "aged 62" (g.s.); m. ELIZABETH -----, b. 14 April 1692; d. 17 January 1774, "aged 81 yrs. 9 mos. 3 d." (g.s.). Both are buried in Dorset burial ground, Hazlet, Monmouth Co., N.J.

He came from Long Island as did so many settlers of Monmouth County (Slater's Hist. of Monmouth and Ocean Counties, p. 1 xix).

The children of William and Elizabeth Hoff, order of birth uncertain, were:

i. Catherine, m. John Dorset, b. 29 Sept. 1708; d. 29 Sept. 1765.

2. ii. JOHN, b. 6 April 1722.

iii. William, m. (1st) Abigail Walling who d. 25 May 1756, daughter of Gershom Walling and his 2nd wife Mary; m. (2nd) Shrewsbury, N.J., 23 July 1758, Susanna Farrow.

iv. Hannah, m. as 2nd wife 22 Feb. 1757, Richard Burdge.

v. Abigail, m. 26 Jan. 1762, Benjamin Britain.

2. JOHN HOFF, b. Monmouth Co., N.J., 6 April 1722; bpt. 8 April 1722; d. Middletown, N.J., 2 April 1818, "aged 83 yr. 11 mo. 16 d." (g.s.); buried Dorset burial ground; m. by license dated 2 May 1758 -- her father, John Stout giving consent -- HELENA STOUT (Trenton Mge. Bk, 4:129), b. Middletown, 2 December 1734; d. there 9 March 1816, "aged 81 yr. 8 mo. 17 d." (g.s.), daughter of John and Margaret (Taylor) Stout. They were buried in Dorset burial ground.

John Hoff recorded his earmark, the same as that of his father William, 13 June 1734. His will dated 27 January 1817, proved 1 May 1818 (Monm. Co. Wills, B:93), called him John Hoff of Middletown and mentioned his daughters Christian Aunmack, Margaret Walling, Helena Walling; sons William and John Hoff; daughter-in-law Martha Hoff and grandson William Hoff. His son William and son-in-law Daniel Walling were executors.

The children of John and Helena (Stout) Hoff, order of birth uncertain, were:

i. Leonard, b. 1760; killed at Middletown Point in the Revolution, aged 19 years, 23 Aug. 1779.

ii. Christian, b. say 1762; m. ----- Aunmack.

iii. Margaret, b. say 1764; m. Joseph Walling, son of Capt. Thomas Walling who by license dated 6 July 1755, m. Rebecca Roberts, daughter of Joseph Roberts and sister of Elizabeth Roberts who m. John Walling, q.v.

iv. William, b. say 1766; d. Raritan Twp., 1855-1856; m. (1st) by 4 April 1792, Elizabeth Walling, daughter of John and Elizabeth (Roberts) Walling, q.v.; m. (2nd) Martha Day by whom he had Capt. Joe Hoff. His will dated 22 Aug. 1855 was proved 4 June 1856 (Monm. Co. Wills, F:431).

3. v. JOHN, b. 30 April 1769.

vi. Helena, b. ca. 1771, d. 6 Feb. 1849, "aged 77"; m. ca. 1787, Daniel Walling, b. 1 Jan. 1761; d. 5 or 6 May 1851, son of John and Elizabeth (Roberts) Walling, q.v.

vii. Thomas, m. Martha ------.

viii. Elizabeth, d. before 1817.

3. JOHN HOFF, b. Middletown, N.J., 30 April 1769; d. 18 July 1831, "aged 62 yr. 2 mo. 18 d." (g.s.); m. ELIZABETH APPLEGATE, b. Middletown, 28 July 1772; d. there 30 May 1843, "aged 70 yr. 10 mo. 5 d." (g.s.), daughter of William and Elizabeth (Ogborne) Applegate. Both are buried in Dorset burial ground, Hazlet, N.J.

John Hoff of Middletown made his will 5 July 1831. It was proved 11 August 1831 (Monm. Co. Wills, C:221). He left everything to his wife Elizabeth. In a deed dated 1 April 1844 (Monm. Co. Deeds, M4:137) John H. Hoff and his wife Maria, Samuel A. Hoff and his wife Elizabeth, George Hoff and his wife Phiatha, Isaac Walling and his wife Mary, Joseph Carhart and his wife Elizabeth, heirs of Elizabeth Hoff, conveyed land in the County to Joseph H. Walling (son of Amos and Lucy Ann (Hoff) Walling). In a deed dated 29 December 1845 (Monmouth Co. Deeds, Q5:8) the same parties exclusive of Joseph and Elizabeth Carhart conveyed to the latter land in Middletown, all parties being designated as heirs of Elizabeth Hoff. In this deed George's wife is called Finetty and Isaac Walling's wife, Mariah.

The children of John and Elizabeth (Applegate) Hoff, b. Middletown, were:

i. John H., m. 21 Nov. 1821, Sarah Maria (Doren?-illegible) (Monm. Co. Mge. Bk., B:131; d. 13 April 1864, "aged 63 yr. 5 mo. 4 d." (g.s. Dorset burial ground).

ii. Samuel A., m. Elizabeth ------.

iii. George, m. Phiatha or Finetty or Fietie Bedle.

iv. ELIZABETH, b. August 1799; d. Middletown, 30 November 1874; m. there 16 October 1821 (Monm. C. Mge. Bk., B:131) JOSEPH WALLING CARHART, b. Middletown, 14 April 1796; d. there 14 December 1878, son of Thomas and Mary (Walling) Carhart, q.v.

v. Lucy Ann, b. 17 Sept. 1801; d. 17 Nov. 1829, "aged 28 yr. 2 mo."; m. 28 Nov. 1826 (Monm. Co. Mge. Bk., B:211), Amos Walling, d. June 1867 (Monm. Co. Wills, I:117), son of William and Rebecca (Dey) Walling, q.v.

vi. Mary, b. 22 April 1804; m. Isaac Walling, b. 12 Jan. 1798, son of William and Rebecca (Dey) Walling, q.v.

References: Josephine Brown Woodhull Collection at Monmouth Co. Historical Society; Stillwell's Historical and Genealogical Miscellany, 1:184, 189; 2:214, 305, 3:12, 218; 4:129, 214, 309, 310; 5:229, 237; Salter's History of Monmouth and Ocean Counties, N.J., p. lxix.

STOUT

1. RICHARD STOUT, b. say 1615; d. Middletown, Monmouth Co., N.J., 1705; m. 1644/5, PENELOPE (KENT or LENT) VON PRINCIS, b. probably Amsterdam, Holland, ca. 1622; d. 1732-1733 (?) (Stout and Allied Fam.).

Richard Stout is said in Stout and Allied Families, without supporting evidence, to have been son of John Stout who married 13 November 1609 Elizabeth Bee at Burton Joyce Parish in Nottinghamshire, England. Tradition says he ran away from home and joined the British Navy, serving for seven years and leaving the ship at New Amsterdam by 1643. Shortly thereafter he married and removed to Lady Deborah Moody's settlement at Gravesend, L.I., from which so many of the settlers of Monmouth Co., N.J. came. In 1664 he was granted 480 acres of land in East Jersey, where Middletown was soon to be established and there he was Overseer and a member of the Constable's Court. He was a member of the First Provincial Assembly in 1674 and Indian Commissioner. Eventually he owned over 2000 acres at Middletown. His will dated 9 June 1703 was proved 23 October 1705.

There is an interesting tradition in which there may be some truth that about 1640 a Dutch ship bringing settlers to New Netherland was wrecked off Sandy Hook. Among those safely reaching shore was a young man named Von Princis, with his wife Penelope. He was too ill to walk to New Amsterdam as did the other survivors and his

wife would not leave him. Soon some Indians appeared and killed Von Princis, tomahawked his wife and left her for dead. She regained consciousness and hid for three days in a hollow tree trunk. There she was discovered by two Indians. The young brave wanted to kill her but the older man overruled him and took her to his tent where her wounds were tended to and she fully recovered. She lived in the village as an Indian woman not daring to attempt to escape. Later it became known in New Amsterdam that a white woman was living with the Indians, and a band of men was sent to investigate. After much discussion the Indians released her and she returned with the whites to New Amsterdam where two years later she met and married Richard Stout. Thereafter she often visited the Indian village and never forgot the kindness of the old Indian to her.

The children of Richard and Penelope Stout, probably the first eight born at Gravesend and the last two at Middletown, were:

2. i. JOHN, b. about 1644-1645.

ii. Richard, b. ca. 1646; m. (1st) Frances ----; m. (2nd) Mary (Seymour?).

iii. Mary, b. ca. 1648; m. Gravesend, L.I., 26 Dec. 1665, James Bowne, son of William Bowne.

iv. James, b. ca. 1650; m. Elizabeth Truax.

v. Alice, b. ca. 1652; m. (1st) 12 Dec. 1670, John Throckmorton, Jr., b. Providence, R.I., 1645; d. Middletown, N.J., 1690, son of John and Rebecca Throckmorton; m. (2nd) by license dated 30 Oct. 1691,

Robert Skelton; m. (3rd) before April 1704, ---- Jones.

vi. Peter, b. ca. 1654; d. Middletown, N.J., 1702-1703; m. (1st) Mary Bollen; m. (2nd) Mary Bowne.

vii. Sarah, b. ca. 1656; m. Middletown, N.J., 2 Feb. 1675, John Pike, Jr. of Woodbridge, N.J., b. ca. 1650; d. 1714.

viii. Jonathan, b. ca. 1660; m. 27 Aug. 1685, Anna Bollen, daughter of James Bollen, Secretary of the Province of New Jersey who d. 1682.

ix. David, b. ca. 1666; m. 1688, Rebecca Ashton, b. ca. 1672.

x. Benjamin, b. ca. 1669; d. 1734; m. (1st) Mary Leonard; m. (2nd) Agnes Truax.

2. JOHN STOUT, b. about 1644 or 1645; d. 1723-1724; m. Middletown, N.J., 12 January 1671/2, ELIZABETH CRAWFORD, whose last name was omitted from the marriage record but is said to have been Crawford in Stout and Allied Families. If so she was a daughter of John and Elizabeth Crawford, q.v.

John Stout owned 1000 acres of land at Middletown. He was Magistrate in the Court of Small Causes 1675, Deputy for Middletown in the New Jersey Assembly 1679/80, Ensign under Capt. John Bowne 1681, Constable 1684/5. His will was proved 11 February 1724.

The children of John and Elizabeth (Crawford) Stout, b. Middletown, N.J., were:

3. i. RICHARD, b. about 1677.

ii. John, b. ca. 1680.

iii. Hopestill, b. "in the Blockhouse."

iv. Faith, b. "in the Blockhouse"; d. unmarried.

v. Penelope, m. Joseph Hart.

vi. Frances, m. (1st) Job Throckmorton, son of Job and Sarah (Leonard) Throckmorton; m. (2nd) Samuel Breese.

3. RICHARD STOUT, b. Middletown, N.J., about 1677; d. there 1749/50; m. (1st) 1698, ESTHER TILTON, b. Middletown, 5 August 1678; d. before 1704, daughter of Peter and Rebecca (Brazier) Tilton; m. (2nd) 1704, Mary Tilton, sister of his first wife, b. 6 February 1681.

He lived on a 200 acre farm at Squan in Middletown Township where he was a cordwainer. He was known as "Squan Dick." He was a Captain of Militia, 1704 and Justice of the Peace, 1724. In deeds he was called both Captain and planter. His will dated 28 December 1749 was proved 17 January 1749/50.

The children of Richard and Esther (Tilton) Stout, b. Middletown, were:

i. Esther, b. ca. 1699; d. before 1750; m. ca. 1716, as his 2nd wife, Benjamin Wooley, b. 25 Feb. 1692/3, son of John and Mercy (Potter) Wooley.

ii. (Dr.) Jonathan, b. 26 March 1702; d. 27 April 1773; m. 1728, Leah White, b. 1704; d. after 1773, daughter of Amos and Hannah (Mills) White.

4. iii. JOHN, b. 4 December 1702.

iv. Mary, m. James Grover.

v. Catherine, m. by license dated 2 Nov. 1730, John Stout, son of Joseph Stout.

vi. Rebecca, m. George Taylor, son of George and Helena (Johnstone) Taylor, q.v.

4. JOHN STOUT, b. 4 December 1702; d. Middletown, N.J., 16 August 1782 (g.s.); m. 1731, MARGARET TAYLOR, d. 5 June 1793, daughter of John and Sarah (Hartshorne) Taylor.

John Stout was Town Clerk of Middletown, 1740. He and his wife are buried in the Middletown Presbyterian Cemetery, where his gravestone gives his age at death as 81 yr. 7 mo. A Bible record gives the date of his death as August 1783, aged 81 yrs. 7 mo. 8 days.

His will was dated 5 April 1776. His widow's will, dated 25 April 1793, was proved 7 January 1794.

The children of John and Margaret (Taylor) Stout, b. Middletown, were:

i. John, b. 12 Sept. 1732; d. 9 March 1758; m. 1751, Dorothy White.

ii. HELENA, b. 2 December 1734; d. Middletown, N.J., 9 March 1816; m. by license dated 2 May 1758, JOHN HOFF, b. 6 April 1722; d. Middletown, 2 April 1818, son of William and Elizabeth Hoff, q.v.

iii. Lydia, b. 4 April 1737.

iv. Richard, b. 10 Oct. 1738; d. 1 June 1759.

v. Thomas, b. 13 April 1741; d. 13 May 1806; m. 21 Oct. 1761, Catherine Cooper.

vi. Sarah, b. 14 Feb. 1743/4; m. by license dated 15 May

1766, John Pierson.

vii. Joseph Lippit, b. 24 Nov. 1746; m. 1786, Jane Middlemass.

viii. Mary, b. 16 June 1749 (?).

ix. Catherine, b. 9 March 1752; m. ca. 1782, George Yard.

x. William (twin), b. 26 Oct. 1755; d. 1799; m. ------.

xi. Anne (twin), b. 26 Oct. 1755; m. by license dated 26 March 1778, William West.

xii. Hester, m. William Taylor.

References: Stillwell's Historical and Genealogical Miscellany, 4:295, 310; Taylor-Snow Genealogy, p. 11; Throckmorton Family History (1930), p. 57; Stout and Allied Families, by Harold F. Stout (1951).

CRAWFORD

1. JOHN CRAWFORD, m. ELIZABETH ------. He came from Ayreshire, Scotland to Massachusetts in 1672 and went soon to Southold, L.I. and then to Middletown, N.J. where he was licensed to keep an ordinary or public victualing house in 1678. He acquired large tracts of land. He was buried, according to tradition, on his farm at Nutswamp, Middletown.

The known children of John and Elizabeth Crawford were:

i. ELIZABETH, said to have married, 12 January 1671/2, JOHN STOUT, b. about 1644; d. 1723-1724, son of Richard and Penelope Stout, q.v. Her last name is omitted in the marriage record.

ii. John, m. Abigail ------.

References: Stillwell's Historical and Genealogical Miscellany, 3:188; Stout and Allied Families, by Harold F. Stout (1951).

TILTON

1. WILLIAM TILTON, b. about 1589; d. Lynn, Massachusetts Bay Colony, 1653; m. (2nd) Lynn, 1643, Susanna ------.

He was at Lynn in 1643 and freed from training there 1646. His widow Susanna m. (2nd) 1653, Roger Shaw of Hampton, N.H. and died there 28 January 1654/5. William Tilton was probably the father of John Tilton.

2. JOHN TILTON, b. about 1615; d. Gravesend, L.I., 1688; m. about 1639, MARY ----- who d. Gravesend, 29 January 1683.

He was in Lynn by 14 December 1642 when his wife Mary was presented in court for holding, as did Lady Deborah Moody, that the baptism of infants was no ordinance of God. Like Lady Moody the Tiltons sought religious freedom, going first to Scituate in Plymouth Colony and soon joining Lady Deborah Moody, in 1643, at Gravesend, Long Island, where John Tilton was the first Town Clerk, 1645-1674, filling that office for thirty years. In 1658 he was fined £12 because his wife harbored a woman Quaker preacher during his absence. In 1661 he was sentenced to banishment but the sentence was not enforced. In September 1662 he was again fined "for permitting Quakers to Quake at his house at Gravesend" and ordered to leave the Colony by 20 November, but again the Tiltons escaped banishment and remained at Gravesend.

In 1664 and 1665 he and eleven associates known as "John Tilton and Company" bought a great tract of land in East Jersey

including all of Monmouth and Ocean and part of Middlesex Counties as now constituted. This purchase was confirmed by Governor Nicolls of New York on condition that 100 families were settled there within three years. John Tilton remained at Gravesend but his two sons, John and Peter took over their father's interest in Monmouth County.

His will was dated 15 September 1687 and proved 3 April 1688.

The children of John and Mary Tilton, the first two b. Lynn and the others at Gravesend, were:

i. John, b. 4 June 1640; m. (1st) Oyster Bay, L.I., 10 Oct. 1670, Mary Coates; m. (2nd) Flushing, L.I., 12 May 1674, Rebekah Terry; will at Monmouth Co. dated 23 Nov. 1700, proved 17 April 1704.

3. ii. PETER, b. 16 January 1642.

iii. Sarah, b. 4 May 1644; m. John Painter of Gravesend.

iv. Esther, b. 21 May 1647; m. Oyster Bay, 21 May 1665, Samuel Spicer, bpt. St. Peter's Sandwich, Kent, England, 30 July 1637, son of Thomas and Michal Spicer of Gravesend, L.I., q.v.

v. Abigail, b. 27 Jan. 1650; m. (1st) Ralph Warner of the Barbadoes who was buried there in St. Michael's Parish, 24 April 1678; m. (2nd) by license dated 7 Feb. 1678/9, William Scott. They removed to Boston.

vi. Thomas, b. 1 March 1652/3; m. Mary ---- who d. 1720. Settled in Delaware.

vii. Mary, b. 2 June 1654; m. Henry Bowman.

3. PETER TILTON, b. Lynn Massachusetts Bay Colony, 16 January 1642; d. Middletown, N.J., 15 December 1699; m. Gravesend, L.I., 22 April 1663, REBECCA BRAZIER, bpt. New York D. Ch., 16 April 1648; d. Middletown, 6 October 1700, daughter of Henry and Susanna (Spicer) Brazier.

Peter Tilton moved to Shrewsbury, N.J., by 1669 and to Middletown, Monmouth Co., N.J. by 1678. He was a member of the Provincial Assembly, 1681, 1682; Assistant Justice and Commissioner to end Small Causes, 1683; Justice of the Court of Sessions, 1691-1699. He owned 1070 acres in East Jersey.

The children of Peter and Rebecca (Brazier) Tilton were:

i. Rebecca, b. Gravesend, 6 Sept. 1667; d. 27 April 1739; m. (1st) 7 Dec. 1686 (int.) Daniel Applegate, d. 1709/10, son of Thomas Applegate, q.v.; m. (2nd) 9 Jan. 1710/11, William Leeds, buried 7 April 1739, son of William and Mary Leeds.

ii. John, b. Shrewsbury, N.J., 11 March 1669/70; d. New Castle, Del., 1710; m. 1 Nov. 1708, Elizabeth ------.

iii. Peter, b. Shrewsbury, N.J., 10 April 1672; d. 1731/2; m. Elizabeth ------.

iv. Mary, b. Shrewsbury, N.J., 8 Nov. 1675; d. 31 Aug. 1678.

v. Thomas, b. Shrewsbury, N.J., 20 Sept. 1676; d. May 1677.

vi. ESTHER, b. 5 August 1678 at Middletown, N.J.; d. before 1704; m. 1698, RICHARD STOUT, q.v., b. about 1677; d. Middletown, 1749/50. He m. (2nd) 1704 her sister Mary Tilton.

vii. Daniel, b. Middletown, 9 Sept. 1679; d. 1747-1748; m. Sarah Wyckoff, bpt. 22 Sept. 1689, daughter of Marten Piterse of Gravesend.

viii. Mary, b. Middletown, 2 Feb. 1681/2; m. ca. 1704 Richard Stout, widower of her sister Esther.

ix. Catern (Catherine), b. Middletown, 14 Sept. 1684; m. 17 Jan. 1717, Ensign Hugh Hartshorne, b. 21 Aug. 1685; d. 1742, son of Richard Hartshorne, q.v.

x. Henry, b. Middletown, 24 Jan. 1686; went to Delaware.

xi. Samuel, b. Middletown, 17 March 1690/1; m. (1st) -----; m. (2nd) by license dated 4 Feb. 1744, Elizabeth Willett.

References: Tilton Family in America; Stillwell's Historical and Genealogical Miscellany, 5:137; Hinshaw's Quaker Records, 3:316; Ancestry of Phoebe Tilton, by Walter Goodwin Davis.

BRAZIER

1. HENRY BRAZIER, b. Essex, England; d. New York City, 1689-1691; m. New Amsterdam, 9 September 1644, SUSANNA SPICER, d. New York City, 1694, daughter of Thomas and Michal Spicer and widow of William Wathens (Watkins?).

He had a ferry on the East River and was granted Small Burgher rights in New Amsterdam in 1657. He was in Gravesend, L.I. in 1659, where he built a gristmill for the town for 500 guilders. In 1661 he was a lumber dealer and merchant in New Amsterdam (Fernow's Court Min. of New Amsterdam, 3:110, 325). He had 33 acres in Manhattan, near where Franklin Square now is, in 1663 (ibid., 4:336). Four of his daughters were named in the will of Thomas Spicer of Gravesend which was dated 30 September 1658.

Henry Brazier made his will 23 April 1689. It was proved 4 February 1690/1 and mentioned his sons Henry, Breser, Isaac and Abraham, his daughters, unnamed, and his wife Susannah (N.Y. H. Soc. Wills, 1:164). In it he is called a turner. His widow Susanna's will dated 10 July 1694, proved 27 November 1694, mentioned her son Henry and his daughter Susanna, her son Isaac and his daughter Susanna, her son Abraham and her daughters Sarah and Susanna Brazier and daughter Mary Barnes.

The children of Henry and Susanna (Spicer) Brazier, bpt. New York D. Ch., were:

i. Mary, bpt. 29 Sept. 1645, Sponsors: Thomas Backer, Adam

Tambour, Margrietje Jans and Catherine op Dyck; m. ------ Barnes.

ii. William, b. at home of Thomas Spicer, bpt. 18 Nov. 1646, Sponsors: Capt. William Blauvelt and Olaf Stephensen van Courtlannt; probably d. young, not mentioned in parent's wills.

iii. REBECCA, bpt. 26 April 1648, Sponsors: Jorris Woolsie, Jan Daly, Jonas Nuyling and Rebecca Woolsie; d. Middletown, N.J., 6 October 1700; m. Gravesend, 22 April 1663 (N.Y. M. Lic.) PETER TILTON, b. Lynn, Mass., 16 January 1642; d. Middletown, 15 December 1699, son of John and Mary Tilton, q.v.

iv. Breser, bpt. 9 Feb. 1655, Sponsors: Thomas Hall, Jan Hutjesse (Hutchison), Mary Graet and Anna Hall; d. between 1689 and 1694 as he was mentioned in his father's will but not in his mother's will.

v. Machtelt, bpt. 21 Nov. 1655, Sponsors: Joris Homs and Been Homs.

vi. Martha, bpt. 20 May 1657, Sponsor: her mother, probably d. young.

vii. Sara, bpt. 14 Dec. 1659, Sponsor: Lambert Moll; m. (1st) William Preay; m. (2nd) 12 Nov. 1690, Johan Theobald.

viii. Henry, bpt. 29 July 1663, Sponsor: Hillegond Pieters; m. N.Y. D. Ch., 5 Aug. 1685, Maryken Joris Van Alst of Mispath Kills.

ix. Isaac, bpt. 16 May 1666, Sponsor: Marritie Huyberts; m. 9 June 1690, Altje Colevelt of Brooklyn.

x. Abraham, bpt. 25 Nov. 1668, Sponsor: Marritie Pieters; d. 1717; m. N.Y. D. Ch., 12 Nov. 1690, Lysbeth Schouten.

xi. Susanna.

References: Ancestry of Phoebe Tilton, by Walter Goodwin Davis, p. 12; Tilton Family in America, p. 100.

SPICER

1. THOMAS SPICER, d. Gravesend, Long Island, New Netherland, October 1658; m. MICHAL ---- who died after 1675.

In 1637 he was at Sandwich, Kent, England. He was a signer of the Compact at New port, R.I., 16 July 1639, to which place he had come in 1638 and where he was Surveyor of Highways 1641. He was at Portsmouth, R.I., in 1640 and Town Treasurer there in 1642. He was at Throgg's Neck on the north shore of Long Island Sound with Throckmorton in 1643 and when that settlement was destroyed by Indians in 1643 he went to New Amsterdam and thence to Amersfoort (Flatlands), L.I. and to Lady Moody's Colony at Gravesend, L.I. in 1645, being among the first settlers there. He represented Gravesend at the New Amsterdam Convention of 1653 and was Magistrate at Gravesend, 1657-1658. His will, recorded in the Gravesend records, was dated 30 September 1658 and proved 16 November 1658. In it, among others he named the four daughters of Henry and Susanna Brazier. His widow was accused of harboring Quakers and banished in 1661, removing to Throgmorton's Point, obtaining a grant of land which she sold in 1671.

The children of Thomas and Michal Spicer were:

i. Jacob, b. England; of Flatlands, L.I., 1648, of Gravesend 1656.

ii. SUSANNA, b. England; m. (1st) William Wathens or Watkins; m. (2nd) 9 September 1644, HENRY BRAZIER, who d. 1691, q.v.

iii. Anne, m. 1649 John Lake of Gravesend.

iv. Thomas.

v. Michael.

vi. Samuel, bpt. St. Peter's, Sandwich, Kent, England, 30 July 1637; d. Waterford, Camden Co., N.J.; m. Oyster Bay, L.I., 21 May 1665, Esther Tilton, b. Gravesend, 21 May 1647, daughter of John and Mary Tilton, q.v.

References: Descendants of Peter Spicer, by S. S. and T. B. Meech (1911), pp. 9-10; Stillwell's Historical and Genealogical Miscellany, 4:289.

TAYLOR

1. JOHN TAYLOR, of Shadochurst, co. Kent, living in reign of Edward III (1330-1378).

2. WILLIAM TAYLOR, of Shadochurst Manor, living in reigns of Richard I, Henry IV and Henry V (1390-1415).

3. JOHN TAYLOR, of Shadochurst Manor, d. about 1466.

4. WILLIAM TAYLOR, of Shadochurst Manor, d. about 1493; m. JOANNE GILBARD, daughter of Henry Gilbard of Shadochurst. His will was proved 20 August 1493.

5. JOHN TAYLOR, of Shadochurst Manor, m. MARGARET DE FAIRSTED, daughter and heiress of Humphrey de Fairsted.

6. JOHN TAYLOR, of Shadochurst Manor, d. 1560; m. THOMASINE ISAAC, d. 1551, daughter of John Isaac of Sevington.

7. JOHN TAYLOR, of Shadochurst Manor, m. (1st) ELIZABETH CHUTE, daughter of Philip and Margaret (Colepepper) Chute; m. (2nd) Bridget Rucke, daughter of Richard Rucke of Rye, England.

8. MATHEW TAYLOR, m. (1st) Alice ---- who d. 1592; m. (2nd) 1660 MARGARET FREELAND, daughter of Richard Freeland of Greatham. He settled in Lordington, near Chichester, Sussex.

9. JOHN TAYLOR, bpt. Shadochurst, December 1611; d. 1683; m. MARY ------. Buried at St. Dunstan's Church in the East, 21 Nov. 1683.

The children of John and Mary Taylor were:

10. i. EDWARD TAYLOR, b. 1650.

ii. Mathew, bpt. Midhurst, 1653; d. New York, 1687/8. He was the King's Commissioner to Extinguish Indian Titles in New Jersey.

10. EDWARD TAYLOR, b. co. Kent, England, 1650; d. Middletown, N.J., 1710; m. CATHERINE ------. He was one of the early patentees of Middletown, 1684, where he owned 510 acres of land.

The children of Edward and Catherine Taylor were:

i. Edward, b. 8 Aug. 1678; d. Shrewsbury, N.J., 1733/4; m. Catherine Morford, daughter of Thomas and Susanna (Leonard) Morford. She m. (2nd) 1742, John Ashton.

ii. Hannah, b. 16 Jan. 1680; d. after 1716; m. as 3rd wife, ca. 1711, Thomas Stillwell, b. Dec. 1666; d. ca. 1720, son of Capt. Richard and Mary (Holmes) Stillwell, q.v.

iii. George, b. 16 Dec. 1684; d. Middletown, 1758; m. ca. 1708, Helena Johnstone of Southampton, L.I.

iv. William, b. 25 Oct. 1688; d. Freehold, N.J., 1767; m. Hannah Grover, probably daughter of James and Alice Grover or of his brother Capt. Safety and Mercy Grover.

11. v. JOHN TAYLOR, b. 17 June 1690 or 1691.

vi. Joseph, d. 1747-1748; m. (1st) Mary Clayton; m. (2nd) Eleanor Covert.

11. JOHN TAYLOR, b. Middletown, N.J., 17 June 1690 or 1691 (record illegible); d. Middletown about 1721; m. SARAH HARTSHORNE, b. Waycoke, 3 July 1687; d. 1738, daughter of Richard and Margaret (Carr) Hartshorne. The inventory of her estate was dated 8 August 1738.

The children of John and Sarah (Hartshorne) Taylor, b. Middletown, were:

i. MARGARET, d. 5 June 1793; m. 1731, JOHN STOUT, b. 4 December 1702; d. 16 August 1782, son of Capt. Richard and Esther (Tilton) Stout, q.v.

ii. Sarah, m. by license dated 8 Jan. 1734, Robert Hankinson, b. 1708, son of Thomas Hankinson, Jr.

iii. Hope, b. 1722; d. 27 Oct. 1792; m. (1st) ca. 1738, Capt. John Watson, son of Abraham and Elizabeth Watson; m. (2nd) 1749, Capt. John Burrowes, b. 1718; d. Sept. 1780, son of Edson and Rachel Burrowes.

iv. Catherine, m. ca. 1737/8, Robert Fitz Randolph, b. 19 May 1712; d. ca. 1804, son of Edward and Catherine (Hartshorne) Fitz Randolph.

v. Mercy, m. a Mr. Smith.

vi. Anna, m. John Webster.

vii. a daughter.

References: Taylor-Snow Genealogy, pp. 9-11; Stillwell's Historical and Genealogical Miscellany, 5:44.

HARTSHORNE

1. RICHARD HARTSHORNE, b. Heathorne, Leicestershire, England, 24 October 1641; d. Middletown, N.J., May 1722; m. 27 November 1670, MARGARET CARR, d. before 1722, daughter of Robert Carr of Newport, R.I. He was a son of Hugh Hartshorne according to Arthur A. Carr in his Carr Book. His brother Hugh was a successful upholsterer in London who later bought an interest in East Jersey property.

Richard Hartshorne was a Quaker who came to New Jersey about 1667. He was on a farm in East Jersey on the Navesink River at Portland Point, near Atlantic Highlands, in 1669. The next year he bought the property, some 800 acres, from William Goulding of Gravesend, L.I., one of the original Monmouth tract patentees. The famous apostle of the Friends, George Fox, in May 1671 was in New Jersey and wrote in his Journal, "wee came to a place called Middle Town in New Jersey where we could not stay to have a meeting but went to a Friend's House called Richard Hartshorne who is Hugh Hartshorne's brother ..... He received us gladly where we were refreshed for we were weary and he carried us over a great water in his own boat where we were almost all day agoeing untill night and to Long Island. We came to Grave Sands and the next morning though weary to Oyster Bay where there was a generall meeting." In August 1672 George Fox spent about a week with Richard Hartshorne.

In 1678 a "Further Account of New Jersey in an Abstract of

Letters Writ from thence" was published by Richard Hartshorne. In 1676 he was empowered by William Penn, with James Wasse and Richard Guy to cross the Delaware and find a "fit place to take up for a town, and agree with the natives for a tract of land." In 1677 he bought Sandy Hook from the Indians but they did not understand this to include fishing and hunting rights so the next year he paid them thirteen shillings to give up all fishing and hunting.

By 1692 he owned over 2000 acres in Middletown, Atlantic Highlands and Sandy Hook. He moved from Portland Point to Middletown in 1703. He was always a spokesman for the farmer's rights against the interests of the Proprietors. He was Clerk of the Court of Small Causes, 1675; Town Clerk, 1675-1677; Justice of the Peace, 1679-1698; Member of the Provincial Assembly for Middletown, 1679-1704; Constable, 1680; nominated High Sheriff of Monmouth County, 1683, and begged to be excused but his excuses were not accepted; Speaker of the House, 1686-1693, 1695-1698; Member of the Council, 1684, 1695, 1698 and 1699; Judge of the Court of Common Rights at Perth Amboy, 1698-1699.

His will dated 14 May 1722 was proved 22 May 1722.

The children of Richard and Margaret (Carr) Hartshorne, b. Monmouth County, were:

i. Hugh, b. 15 May 1673; d. young.

ii. Mary, b. 14 Aug. 1676; m. ---- Clayton.

iii. William, b. 22 Jan. 1678/9; d. 29 Feb. 1747/8; m. (1st) Catherine Bowne, daughter of John Bowne; m.

(2nd) Helena Willett, b. 22 Dec. 1680; d. 1 May 1715; m. (3rd) Elizabeth Lawrence, b. 3 Dec. 1690; d. Aug. 1750, daughter of William and Ruth (Gibbons) Lawrence, q.v.

iv. Catherine, b. 2 May 1682; m. 1704, Edward Fitz Randolph, b. 1670; d. 23 Feb. 1760, son of Nathaniel and Mary (Holway) Fitz Randolph.

v. Hugh, b. 21 Aug. 1685; d. 1742; m. Catherine Tilton, b. 14 Sept. 1684, daughter of Peter and Rebecca (Brazier) Tilton, q.v.

vi. SARAH, b. 3 July 1687; d. 1738; m. JOHN TAYLOR, b. Middletown, N.J., 17 June 1690 or 1691; d. there about 1721, son of Edward and Catherine Taylor, q.v.

vii. Mercy, b. 12 May 1693; m. William Lawrence, b. 3 Nov. 1688; d. 1729, son of William and Ruth (Gibbons) Lawrence, q.v.

References: N.J. Hist. Soc. Proceedings, 67:126-140; The Carr Book, by Arthur A. Carr (1947); Reg. of Colonial Dames in State of N.J.

CARR

1. ROBERT CARR, b. 4 October 1614; d. 1681; m. ------.

According to Carr Family Records, by Edwin A. Carr, he was born in London on the above date, son of Benjamin Carr (b. 15 August 1592), who married 3 September 1613, Martha Hardington. The Carr Book, by Arthur A. Carr (1947), accepts the date of birth but not the place or parentage given by Edwin A. Carr with no explanation and hazards the guess that Robert Carr was born in the north of England.

Robert Carr sailed from London, 9 May 1635, on Elizabeth and Anne for Boston, aged 21, with his younger brother Caleb, aged 11. Caleb, born 9 December 1624, drowned 12 December 1695, became Governor of Rhode Island. They both probably went with William Coddington in 1637 to Acquidneck (the Island of Rhode Island) and helped to found Pocassit (now Portsmouth, R.I.). Robert Carr was there in February 1638 and the next year went with Coddington to Newport, R.I. In 1659 he was one of the 98 purchasers of Conanicut and Dutch Islands in Narragansett Bay opposite Newport. Robert Carr never lived there but he kept sheep on the Islands. He was a tailor, raising his own wool. In 1670 he owned a sloop which transported Government officials between Newport and Narragansett and also made voyages to New York and Monmouth Co., New Jersey. He became a member of the Society of Friends. He was one of the original purchasers of Monmouth in 1665.

His will dated 30 April 1681, proved 4 October 1681, states that it was made while on a voyage from Newport to New York and New Jersey and he may well have died on the voyage. The will mentions his wife, but not by name, his eldest son Caleb, sons Robert and Esek, daughter Elizabeth and her husband James Brown and his daughter Margaret, not naming her husband.

The children of Robert Carr, b. Newport, R.I., were:

i. Caleb, d. Jamestown, R.I., 1690; m. Phillis Green, b. 7 Oct. 1658; d. after 1690 and before 1706, daughter of John and Ann (Almy) Green.

ii. Elizabeth, b. 1651; d. Newport, 8 Dec. 1697; m. (1st) ca. 1670, James Brown, d. 1683, son of Chad and Elizabeth (Shaparowe) Brown; m. (2nd) Samuel Gardiner, d. 8 Dec. 1696, son of George and Herodias (Long) Gardiner.

iii. Mary, m. (1st) John Hicks; m. (2nd) Ralph Earle, b. 1660; d. 1757, son of William and Mary (Walker) Earle.

iv. Robert, d. Newport, 1704; m. Elizabeth Lawton, daughter of George and Elizabeth (Hazard) Lawton.

v. Esek, d. Little Compton, R.I., 1744; m. 1684 Susanna ------.

vi. MARGARET, m. 27 November 1670, RICHARD HARTSHORNE, b. Heathorne, Leicestershire, 24 October 1641; d. Middletown, N.J., May 1722, q.v.

References: Carr Family Records, by Edwin A. Carr; Carr Book, by Arthur A. Carr (1947); N.J. Hist. Soc. Proceedings, 67:129; Austin's Genealogical Dictionary of R.I.

APPLEGATE

1. THOMAS APPLEGATE, d. Gravesend, Long Island, N.Y., 1662; m. ELIZABETH ------.

In 1635 he was licensed to keep the ferry between Weymouth and Braintree, Mass. His wife Elizabeth was sentenced "to stand with her tongue in a cleft stick for swearing, reviling and railing." Shortly after this they went to Rhode Island, thence in 1641 to New Amsterdam and in 1645 he was a patentee of Flushing, L.I. In 1646 he went to Gravesend, L.I. with the early settlers there. In 1651 he was sentenced to have his tongue bored through with a hot iron for charging the Director General of New Netherland with accepting bribes but was pardoned before the sentence was carried out. His widow Elizabeth moved to Fairfield, Conn. with her son John and his wife Avis.

The children of Thomas and Elizabeth Applegate, order of birth unknown, were:

i. Bartholomew, m. Oct. 1650, Hannah Patrick of Gravesend, L.I.

ii. John, b. ca. 1630; d. 1712; m. Avis ----- b. ca. 1635 who d. Fairfield, Conn., 3 Feb. 1716/17.

2. iii. THOMAS.

iv. Helena, d. by 1652; m. (1st) Thomas Farrington; m. (2nd) N.Y. D. Ch., 15 Aug. 1646, Louis Hulet, widower of Wackraet Rutte; m. (3rd) N.Y. D. Ch., 9 Feb. 1648,

Charles Morgan from Newport, Wales, who m. (2nd) N.Y. D. Ch., 18 Dec. 1652, Catalyntje Huberts and d. Gravesend before 1668.

2. THOMAS APPLEGATE, d. Middletown, Monmouth Co., N.J., 1698/9; m. (1st) ------; m. (2nd) in 1678 or 1679, JOHANNA GIBBONS, daughter of Richard and Elizabeth Gibbons.

In 1662 Thomas Applegate was arrested and tried for illegal exportation of liquor but released for lack of evidence. On 8 March 1674 he with Bartholomew Applegate, his brother, and Richard Sadler purchased from the Indians a tract of land in what was later Monmouth County, N.J. two leagues "on this side of Middle Towne near the Neversings" (Navesink) of which Thomas' share was 240 acres confirmed to him by warrant from the English in 1677. In 1676 he was called a weaver of New Shrewsbury when he bought 600 acres in Fenwick's Colony and when in 1677 he had 490 acres surveyed for him in the Cohanzick Allotment. In October of that year he had 240 acres surveyed for him at Shrewsbury. On 9 October 1678 he bought of Richard Gibbons 100 acres in Nutswamp, Middletown, where he was building his house, probably in contemplation of marriage, and later in the same year Richard Gibbons added as a gift 100 acres, undoubtedly as a wedding present for his daughter. In 1679 with twelve other men he secured a charter for a whale fishing company.

His will dated 1 February 1698/9 was proved 29 March 1699.

He left one shilling to each of his four eldest sons who had perhaps had their portions on marriage, mentions his daughter Elizabeth, and to his two youngest sons he left 50 acres in Nutswamp which he had acquired from Richard Gibbons whom he calls father-in-law, his wife Johanna to enjoy the same until they become of age. The residue of his estate he left to Johanna. This would indicate that only the two youngest children were those of Johanna and that the others were children by a first wife.

The children of Thomas Applegate, named in his will, probably by a first wife, were:

i. Thomas.

ii. John.

iii. Daniel, d. 1709/10; m. (intentions Shrewsbury Monthly Meeting, 7 Dec. 1686) Rebecca Tilton, b. Gravesend, L.I., 6 Sept. 1667; d. 27 April 1739, daughter of Peter and Rebecca (Brazier) Tilton, q.v. She m. (2nd) 9 Jan. 1710/11, William Leeds, who was buried 7 April 1739, son of William and Mary Leeds.

iv. Joseph.

v. Elizabeth.

The children of Thomas and Johanna (Gibbons) Applegate were:

3. vi. RICHARD.

vii. Benjamin.

3. RICHARD APPLEGATE, d. 1732; m. REBECCA WINTER, daughter of William and Hannah (Grover) Winter. She probably m. (2nd) a Mr. Cox.

Richard Applegate settled at a point now known as Applegate Landing on the south side of Raritan Bay in Monmouth County. His will dated 7 November 1732 made liberal provision for his wife Rebecca and his children, his son William being under age. The inventory of his estate was dated 1733.

The children of Richard and Rebecca (Winter) Applegate, order of birth unknown, were:

i. John.

ii. Abigail.

iii. Elizabeth.

iv. Joseph.

v. Hannah.

4. vi. WILLIAM, b. 16 October 1726.

vii. Johanna.

viii. Rebecca, b. Shoal Harbor, N.J., 19 March 1730; d. 10 Feb. 1810; m. by license dated 2 Oct. 1753, Samuel Bray, b. 21 June 1729; d. 25 Aug. 1794, son of John and Elizabeth (Bowne) Bray.

4. WILLIAM APPLEGATE, b. Applegate Landing, Monmouth Co., N.J., 16 October 1726; d. Monmouth Co., 26 October 1776 (g.s.); m. 9 March 1758, ELIZABETH OGBORNE, b. 3 April 1738; d. 21 December 1786 (g.s.), daughter of John and Mary Ogborne. Their marriage bond was dated 6 March 1758, John Ogborne consenting. (Trenton Mge. Bk., A:74)

The children of William and Elizabeth (Ogborne) Applegate, b. Monmouth Co., N.J., were:

i. Mary, b. 5 Jan. 1759; m. Isaac Andrews.

ii. Lydia, b. 5 Oct. 1760; m. Anthony Holmes.

iii. Richard, b. 19 Oct. 1762; d. 7 May 1821 (g.s.); m. Mary Stillwell, b. 1769; d. 1804 (g.s.), daughter of John Stillwell of Garret's Hill, Middletown, N.J. He was a Quartermaster in the Revolution.

iv. Rebecca, b. 14 Nov. 1764; m. Mott Conover.

v. Sarah, b. 5 Feb. 1767; d. 21 July 1825; m. Daniel Bray, b. 17 Jan. 1770; d. 27 July 1841, son of Samuel and Rebecca (Applegate) Bray, q.v. above.

vi. Rhoda, b. 13 Sept. 1769; d. 26 Oct. 1853.

vii. ELIZABETH, b. 25 July 1772; d. 30 May 1843 (g.s., Dorset burial ground); m. JOHN HOFF, b. 1 May 1769; d. Hazlet, N.J., 18 July 1831, son of John and Helena (Stout) Hoff, q.v.

viii. Annie, b. 10 Jan. 1775; d. 7 Sept. 1854; m. 7 March 1799, Joseph Bowne (Monmouth Mge. Bk., A:33), b. 10 Aug. 1765; d. 15 Sept. 1831, son of Samuel and Margaret (Johnson) (Debowe) Bowne.

References: Stillwell's Historical and Genealogical Miscellany, 3:1; Families of Old Fairfield, by Donald Lines Jacobus, 1:21, 21 N.J. Archives 295.

GIBBONS

1. RICHARD GIBBONS, brother of Benjamin Gibbons, d. Middletown, Monmouth Co., N.J., 1684; m. ELIZABETH ------.

He came with the original settlers to Gravesend, L.I., 1643, where he was Schout, 1651. He went to Middletown with the first settlers there in 1663. In 1665 Gov. Nicoll of New York appointed him to see that all the settlers located at places adjacent to one another. He was a Deputy to the General Assembly at Portland Point, Monmouth County, 1669; Constable of Middletown, 1667; Assistant Justice of the Peace, 12 March 1677/8 and Commissioner of the County Court on the same date. In 1676 he owned land in Navesink Bay and 500 acres in Fenwick Colony which his widow sold 10 November 1684. He was patentee of 249 acres in January 1676/7 and 500 more in March 1677.

The children of Richard and Elizabeth Gibbons, so far as known, were:

i. Mordecai, b. before 1648.

ii. JOHANNA, m. as 2nd wife, 1678 or 1679, THOMAS APPLEGATE who d. Middletown, 1698/9, son of Thomas and Elizabeth Applegate, q.v.

iii. Ruth, m. 24 June 1686, William Lawrence, b. 1658; d. ca. 1750, son of William Lawrence by his first wife, q.v.

References: Stillwell's Historical and Genealogical Miscellany, 2:151, 153, 160; 3:253; 23 N.J. Archives 23, 26, 41, 543.

WINTER

1. WILLIAM WINTER, d. Middletown, N.J., 1727-1733; m. (1st) ----; m. (2nd) 1688, HANNAH GROVER, daughter of James and Rebecca Grover and widow of Richard Gardiner, who died 3 December 1687.

William Winter was a cordwainer or fine shoemaker. In 1695 he was Constable of Middletown and in 1712 a member of the Middletown Baptist Church. His will dated 3 July 1722 was proved 13 June 1733. It mentions Richard and Joseph Gardiner, children of his wife by her first husband and the children listed below.

The children of William Winter, probably by his first wife, were:

i. John, m. by 1722. Called eldest son in his father's will.

ii. Andrew, b. before 1680 since his earmark was recorded 1694; d. March-April 1760.

The children of William and Hannah (Grover) Winter were:

iii. REBECCA, m. RICHARD APPLEGATE, son of Thomas and Johanna (Gibbons) Applegate, q.v. She was probably named for her grandmother and was not born before 1688 since she had a daughter born as late as 1730. She probably m. (2nd) a Mr. Cox.

iv. Zerviah, m. ---- Borden. She was possibly a daughter of the first wife.

v. James, m. after 1722 ----. Called youngest son in his father's will.

Reference: Stillwell's Historical and Genealogical Miscellany, 2:188, 191; 3:266; 5:413.

GROVER

1. JAMES GROVER, buried Middletown, Monmouth Co., N.J., 28 December 1685; m. REBECCA ------.

He was among the first settlers at Gravesend in 1643, with his wife Rebecca. He owned a twenty acre farm there. In 1655 he was arrested by the Dutch for treason, charged with proclaiming a Republic of England at Gravesend and hoisting the English flag there. He escaped and fled to Boston and then to England. He was back in Gravesend again in 1657 and presented a letter from Cromwell to the Magistrates at Gravesend, escaped before being arrested but returned and apparently continued to live there.

In 1664 he with Richard Stout, Richard Gibbons, Thomas Spicer and others bought land from the Indians at Navesink, N.J. and founded Middletown. There in 1667 he had "an ordinary or victualing house for the Entertainment and Accomodation of all strangers and passengers." He moved to Middletown that year and was the first Town Clerk there 1667-1668. By occupation he was a millwright. He was commissioned Lieutenant of Foot Militia, 13 June 1672 and remained in the office until 1683 (Trenton Deeds, 3:42, 116, 170). He was a Justice of the Peace and Associate Justice of the County Court at Middletown and Shrewsbury, 1675-1678; Justice to Hear Small Causes, 1683. He owned large tracts of land at Swimming River and at Navesink. His will dated 1 December 1685 was proved 20 January 1685/6.

The children of James and Rebecca Grover were:

2. i. JOSEPH.

ii. James, d. 1715; m. Alice -----.

iii. Abigail, b. 1656; d. 8 Jan. 1720; m. 22 Feb. 1670, Benjamin Borden, b. 16 May 1649; d. after 1718, son of Richard and Joan (Fowler) Borden.

iv. (Capt.) Safety, b. 1658; d. after 1727; m. Mercy -----.

v. HANNAH, m. (1st) Richard Gardiner, d. 3 Dec. 1687; m. (2nd) 1688, WILLIAM WINTER, q.v.

2. JOSEPH GROVER, d. 1689; m. HANNAH LAWRENCE, d. after 1712, daughter of William Lawrence of Middletown by his first wife.

Joseph Grover was Constable of Middletown, 1683. He was a farmer. His will dated 7 December 1688 was proved 26 March 1689. His widow m. (2nd) 9 January 1694/5, Nathaniel Leonard.

The children of Joseph and Hannah (Lawrence) Grover, probably b. Middletown, were:

i. James, d. 1752-53; m. Mary Tilton, b. 21 Oct. 1686, daughter of John and Rebecca (Terry) Tilton, q.v.

ii. Mary, d. ca. 1733; m. Capt. David Johnston, a blacksmith of Freehold, N.J. who d. 1783.

iii. ELIZABETH, b. 7 June 1685; d. 18 January 1763; m. about 1715, GERSHOM STILLWELL, b. 7 August 1683; d. 24 June 1752, son of Capt. Richard and Mary (Cooke) Stillwell, q.v.

iv. Rebecca, m. William Bowne who d. ca. 1706.

v. Hannah, b. ca. 1690; d. ca. 1745; m. James Seabrook who d. after Feb. 1745.

vi. Deborah, d. 1768; m. Thomas Shepherd, cooper of Middletown, who d. 17 May 1751, aged 73.

vii. Susannah, m. her 1st cousin Joseph Borden, b. 12 May 1687; d. 22 Sept. 1765, son of Benjamin and Abigail (Grover) Borden, q.v. under Grover, above).

Reference: Stillwell's Historical and Genealogical Miscellany, 3:247.

LAWRENCE

1. WILLIAM LAWRENCE, b. England before 1638; d. Middletown, N.J. about 1704; m. (1st) -----; m. (2nd) 1693, Elizabeth Scudder, b. 1640, daughter of John and Mary (King) Scudder of Newtown, L.I., widow of Jan Alburtis.

He came in 1666 from Middleburgh (now Newtown, L.I.) to that part of East Jersey which is now Middletown, Monmouth Co., N.J. In 1660 he was at Gravesend, L.I. and sold his property there to Richard Stillwell in 1663. He was one of the first five settlers of Middletown where he was Town Constable 1671 and 1672, declining to serve in 1675. He dealt largely in real estate, owning over 3000 acres. He was a member of the General Court at Portland Point 1669 and Burgess at the 1671 Assembly held at Elizabethtown. His will was dated 3 December 1701 and proved 22 May 1704.

The children of William Lawrence, all by his 1st wife, were:

i. William, b. 1658; d. ca. 1750; m. 24 June 1686, Ruth Gibbons, daughter of Richard and Elizabeth Gibbons, q.v.

ii. James, d. 1730; m. his stepsister, Mehitable Alburtis, daughter of Jan and Elizabeth (Scudder) Alburtis.

iii. Benjamin, b. 1664; d. 1755; m. -----.

iv. Elisha, b. 17 Feb. 1666; d. Cream Ridge, N.J., 25 April 1724; m. Lucy Stout, b. 1666; d. 1724, daughter of Richard Stout, Jr. and his 1st wife Frances, q.v.

v. John, b. 1668; d. 1719; m. Rachel ------.

vi. Joseph, b. 1670; d. ca. 1743; m. (1st) Sarah Worth, daughter of William Worth of Shrewsbury; m. (2nd) 18 Dec. 1712, Rachel Folke, widow of David Curtis.

vii. HANNAH, m. (1st) JOSEPH GROVER, d. 1689, son of James and Rebecca Grover, q.v.; m. (2nd) 9 January 1694/5, Nathaniel Leonard.

viii. (perhaps) Sarah, m. Shrewsbury, 29 March 1695, Thomas Potter (Monm. Co. Deeds, C:129). She is not mentioned in Stillwell's Miscellany.

References: Stillwell's Historical and Genealogical Miscellany, 3:373; Register of New Jersey Society of Colonial Dames, p. 433.

OGBORNE

1. SAMUEL OGBORNE, b. about 1655-1660, Northamptonshire, England; d. Burlington, N.J., November 1694; m. JANE CURTIS, b. Bug-Brook, Northamptonshire, 11 April 1661; d. Buckingham, Bucks Co., Pa., November 1731, daughter of Thomas and Jane Curtis (Quaker Rec. of Northampton Monthly Meeting).

He was a carpenter at Burlington, N.J. by 1684. His will dated 7 November 1694 was proved 8 December 1694. The inventory was dated 21 November 1694.

His widow m. (2nd) John Hampton of Freehold, N.J. who d. 1702-3; m. (3rd) Shrewsbury, N.J., as 2nd wife, 12 June 1706, Nathaniel Fitz-Randolph, bpt. Barnstable, Mass., 15 May 1642; d. Woodbridge, N.J., 21 May 1713; m. (4th) Haddonfield Monthly Meeting, 20 December 1719, John Sharp, d. 23 October 1726. Her will dated Buckingham, Bucks Co., Pa., 8 August 1729 was proved 31 December 1731. Her inventory was dated 18 November 1731.

The children of Samuel and Jane (Curtis) Ogborne, b. Burlington, N.J., were:

2. i. SAMUEL, b. 25 December 1685.

ii. Mary, m. (1st) Evesham Monthly Meeting, 1707, John Engle; m. (2nd) 1727, Jonas Catell; m. (3rd) 1732, Thomas French.

iii. Sarah, m. Plainfield, N.J., 1708, Edmund Kinsey.

2. SAMUEL OGBORNE, b. Burlington, N.J., 25 December 1685; d. Middletown, N.J., 25 April 1768; m. ABIGAIL ----- who d. 3 December 1760.

He was a resident of Middletown by 1713; Justice of the Peace, 1739-1756; Deacon of the Baptist Church, 1713; Town Clerk of Middletown, 1729-1733.

The children of Samuel and Abigail Ogborne, probably all b. Middletown, N.J., were:

i. Mary, b. 10 June 1711; d. 30 Dec. 1772; m. Edward Taylor, b. 20 Aug. 1712; d. 18 Jan. 1783, son of George and Helena (Johnstone) Taylor, q.v.

ii. Samuel, b. 26 Dec. 1712.

3. iii. JOHN, b. 2 December 1714.

iv. Sarah, b. 12 Feb. 1715/1716; d. 20 Oct. 1774; m. by license dated 2 Nov. 1747, Obadiah Holmes, d. 1775/6, son of Obadiah and Alice (Ashton) Holmes, q.v.

v. Abigail, b. 13 Oct. 1718; d. 3 Sept. 1770; m. by license dated 17 Oct. 1757, Edward Taylor, son of William and Hannah (Grover) Taylor, q.v.

vi. Elizabeth, b. 23 Dec. 1720; d. 26 March 1800; m. by license dated 6 March 1766, Humphrey Wall, d. 11 April 1795, aged 74 yrs. 9 mo. 28 d., son of Jarret and Mary (Pew) Wall.

3. JOHN OGBORNE, b. Middletown, N.J., 2 December 1714; d. 25 August 1760; m. MARY STILLWELL, b. Middletown, 2 April 1718; d. 8 October 1765, daughter of Gershom and Elizabeth (Grover) Stillwell.

Administration on his estate was granted to William Applegate. He was a member of the Baptist Church, Middletown.

The children of John and Mary (Stillwell) Ogborne, b. Middletown, N.J., were:

i. ELIZABETH, b. 3 April 1738; m. 9 March 1758, by license dated 6 March 1758, WILLIAM APPLEGATE, b. 10 October 1726; d. 24 October 1776, son of Richard and Rebecca (Winter) Applegate, q.v.

ii. Samuel, b. 9 Jan. 1740; d. 3 Jan. 1816; m. by license dated 5 Jan. 1765, Ann Van Brackle, b. 8 May 1744; d. 21 Dec. 1831, daughter of Guisbert and Rachel (Brittain) Van Brackle.

iii. (Lt.) William, d. ca. 1822; m. Rebecca Perine of Freehold.

iv. Mary, b. March 1742; d. 9 Jan. 1820; m. by license dated 19 Oct. 1761, Joseph Stillwell, b. 28 Sept. 1739; d. 8 March 1805, son of John and Mary (Burrowes) Stillwell.

v. Sarah, b. 1745; d. 28 Oct. 1817; m. William Stillwell.

vi. Hannah, m. (1st) ----- Maxin; m. (2nd) David Thorpe.

vii. Ann.

References: Stillwell's Historical and Genealogical Miscellany, 4:156; Trenton Marriage Licenses, A:74; Ancestry of Clifford Vail Brokaw, by H. Minot Pitman (1934), p. 70.

CURTIS

1. THOMAS CURTIS, b. probably Northamptonshire, England about 1635; d. Burlington Co., N.J. about 1687; m. JANE -----, d. after 1694, who was possibly a second wife. They were members of the Society of Friends at Bug-Brook, Northamptonshire and by 1682 settled in Burlington Co., West Jersey, where their home was known as Bug-Brook. His widow Jane married (2nd) in 1688, John Chapman and (3rd) in 1689, John Pancoast.

The children of Thomas and Jane Curtis, the first four b. Bug-Brook, Northamptonshire, were:

i. JANE, b. 11 April 1661; d. 1729-1731; m. (1st) SAMUEL OGBORNE, who d. 1694, q.v.; m. (2nd) as his 3rd wife, John Hampton of Freehold, N.J. who d. 1702-3; m. (3rd) Shrewsbury, N.J., 12 June 1706, Nathaniel Fitz-Randolph; m. (4th) Haddonfield Monthly Meeting, N.J., 20 December 1719, John Sharp of Gloucester, N.J., whom she survived.

ii. Dorothy, b. 27 Sept. 1662.

iii. Sarah, b. 20 Feb. 1663/4; m. ca. 1683, Peter Harvey who d. 1694.

iv. Elizabeth, b. 21 March 1666/7; m. 9 May 1686, William Atkinson.

v. Abigail, b. ca. 1680; m. (1st) John Paine, Jr.; m. (2nd) 1704, Philip Edington who d. 1727.

vi. Mary, b. Bug-Brook, Burlington Co., N.J., 19 March 1682/3.

vii. (probably) Thomas, b. ca. 1685; d. 1732.

Reference: Stillwell's Historical and Genealogical Miscellany, 3:199.

STILLWELL

1. (Lt.) NICHOLAS STILLWELL, d. Staten Island, N.Y., 28 December 1671; m. ANNE ----- who d. about 1686. She is said in Austin's Genealogical Dictionary of R.I. to have been Anne Van Dyke but this seems to be unproven.

He came by 1639 from co. Surrey, England to Charles River Co., Va. (soon called York Co.), where he was a tobacco viewer. He was probably among the pioneer settlers there 1634-1635. He was commissioned Lieutenant of York Co. Militia, 1 June 1644. In 1646 he moved to Maryland and thence to New Amsterdam where he settled at Deutel (Wedge) Bay at the foot of 47th Street on the East River. He soon removed to Pearl Street. In 1648 he went to Gravesend, L.I. where he was a Magistrate, 1649-1653. He was President of a Court Martial to try freebooters at Brooklyn in 1654. In the Esopus Indian War in 1663 he was a Lieutenant. The next year he settled near Dongan Hills, Staten Island where he died.

His will dated 22 December 1671 was proved 17 June 1677. His widow Anne m. (2nd) Staten Island, 29 December 1672, William Wilkins who d. 1676; m. (3rd) by license dated 13 January 1679, William Foster of Jamaica, L.I.

The children of Nicholas and Anne Stillwell were:

2. i. RICHARD, b. about 1635.

ii. Anne, b. 1635-1640; m. 1653-1656, Nathaniel Britton who d. S.I., 1683-1684.

3. iii. NICHOLAS, b. about 1640.

iv. ALICE, b. about 1644; m. (1st) 26 October 1665, Lt. SAMUEL HOLMES, bpt. Salem, Mass., 1642; d. Gravesend, L.I., 1679, son of Rev. Obediah and Katherine (Hyde) Holmes, q.v.; m. (2nd) 1680, William Osborne who d. 1680; m. (3rd) 1684, Lt. Daniel Lake, son of John Lake.

v. William, b. ca. 1650, progenitor of the Cape May family.

vi. (Capt.) Thomas, bpt. N.Y. D. Ch., 9 July 1651; d. 1704; m. Martha Billew, daughter of Peter and Francoise (Du Bois) Billew. She m. (2nd) Rev. David de Bonrepos.

vii. Daniel, bpt. N.Y. D. Ch., 13 Nov. 1653; m. Maria -----.

viii. Mary, m. 16 July 1678, Adam Mott of Hempstead, L.I., bpt. N.Y. D. Ch., 14 Nov. 1649, son of Adam and Jane (Hulet) Mott.

ix. (probably) John.

x. (Capt.) Jeremiah, bpt. N.Y. D. Ch., 13 Jan. 1663; d. Monmouth Co., N.J., 1749; m. -----.

2. (Capt.) RICHARD STILLWELL, b. probably Charles River Co., Va., about 1635; d. Staten Island, N.Y., 1691; m. MARY COOKE, bpt. Salem, Mass. 22 October 1643, daughter of John and Sarah Cooke.

Richard Stillwell was in Gravesend, L.I. in 1663 where he was a Magistrate, 1668, 1669, 1679; Ensign of Kings Co. Militia, 1669; commissioned Captain, 15 October 1673; Schepen, 1673; Justice of Court of Sessions, 1680. He removed to Staten Island in 1681 where he was a Magistrate that year. Administration on his estate was

granted 29 October 1691.

The children of Richard and Mary (Cooke) Stillwell were:

i. (Capt.) John, b. 18 May 1660; d. 1724-1725; m. (1st) Elizabeth (Hubbard?); m. (2nd) ca. 1692, Rebecca Throckmorton, b. 1671-1672, daughter of John, Jr. and Alice (Stout) Throckmorton of Middletown, N.J., q.v. under Stout.

ii. Jeremiah, b. 1661; perhaps went to Philadelphia.

iii. Richard, b. 1671; d. 16 April 1743; m. (1st) by license dated 3 Sept. 1705, Debora Bowne, b. Gravesend, L.I., 20 Jan. 1668; d.s.p., daughter of Capt. John and Lydia (Holmes) Bowne, q.v. under Holmes; m. (2nd) ca. 1708, Mercy Sands, b. 1693; d. 24 Oct. 1746, daughter of Samuel and Dorothy (Ray) Sands.

iv. Mary, m. 20 Feb. 1699, Thomas Walton, b. 1672; d. Staten Island, 1728, son of Thomas and Rebecca (Lawrence) Walton.

v. Martha.

vi. Thomas, d. Middletown, N.J., 1758; m. by license dated 9 April 1703, Alice Throckmorton, b. ca. 1682, daughter of John, Jr. and Alice (Stout) Throckmorton, q.v. under Stout.

4. vii. GERSHOM, b. Staten Island, N.Y., 17 August 1683.

viii. (perhaps) Sarah, m. by license dated 29 June 1696, Richard Crego who d. 1712.

ix. (probably) Nicholas, d. 1739.

3. (Capt.) NICHOLAS STILLWELL, b. York Co., Va., about 1640; d. Gravesend, L.I., 1715; m. (1st) about 1660, REBECCA BAYLES, b. about 1643; d. about 1663, daughter of John and Rebecca Bayles; m. (2nd) Gravesend, 6 February 1671/2, Catalyntje Hüyberts, daughter of Hüybert Hendricks Van Keuren of New York City and widow of Charles Morgan; m. (3rd) by license dated 6 December 1703, Elizabeth Cornell.

He was Constable of Gravesend in 1675. His will dated 19 January 1715 was proved 5 March 1715.

The child of Nicholas and Rebecca (Bayles) Stillwell was:

5. i. ELIAS, b. Gravesend, L.I., about 1663.

The children of Nicholas and Catalyntje (Hüyberts) Stillwell were:

ii. Nicholas, b. ca. 1672; m. Micah Lake, daughter of John and Ann (Spicer) Lake, q.v. under Spicer.

iii. (Col.) Richard, b. ca. 1675; d. 6 Feb. 1758; m. ca. 1700, Mary Goulding, daughter of William and Margaret (Lake) Goulding.

iv. Rebecca, b. Gravesend, bpt. Flatbush D. Ch., 14 July 1678; d. before 1715; m. as 2nd wife, Flatbush D. Ch., 20 Oct. 1693, Abraham Emans, Sr. who d. 1738-1742.

v. Anna Catherina, bpt. Flatbush D. Ch., 14 July 1678; m. Barent Christopher, b. 1680, son of Hans and Tryntje Barents Christopher.

vi. (Maj.) Thomas, b. ca. 1680; d. 1759; m. (1st) Ann -----; m. (2nd) Catrine -----.

vii. Mary, m. Barent Jansen, son of Jan Jansen Van Driest.

viii. John, may have m. Elizabeth Parein of Staten Island.

4. GERSHOM STILLWELL, b. Staten Island, N.Y., 17 August 1683; d. Middletown, N.J., 24 January 1752; m. about 1715, ELIZABETH GROVER, b. Middletown, 7 June 1685; d. there 18 January 1763, daughter of Joseph and Hannah (Lawrence) Grover.

He moved from Staten Island to Moreland, outside Philadelphia and about 1717 came to Middletown, N.J., where he was Overseer of the Poor in 1736.

The children of Gershom and Elizabeth (Grover) Stillwell were:

i. John, b. 15 March 1716; d. 28 May 1800; m. by license dated 26 April 1750, Ann Wall, b. 27 Jan. 1727; d. 16 Sept. 1811, daughter of Jarret and Mary (Pew) Wall.

ii. MARY, b. Middletown, N.J., 2 April 1718; d. 8 October 1765; m. JOHN OGBORNE, b. 2 December 1714; d. 25 August 1760, son of Samuel and Abigail Ogborne, q.v.

iii. Hannah, b. 11 Nov. 1720.

iv. William, b. 20 Sept. 1722.

5. ELIAS STILLWELL, b. Gravesend, L.I., about 1663; d. Middletown, N.J., 1714; m. ------.

He was a miller with a tidewater mill at Gravesend in 1696. About 1699 he moved to Middletown, N.J.

The supposed children of Elias Stillwell were:

6. i. NICHOLAS.

ii. Elias.

iii. Obediah

iv. Richard.

v. Jeremiah.

vi. John.

6. NICHOLAS STILLWELL, probably son of Elias Stillwell, d. Middletown, N.J., 1760; m. MARY HOLMES, d. after 1764, daughter of Joseph and Ann (Goulding) Holmes.

He was a weaver at Middletown. His will dated at Shrewsbury, N.J., 20 December 1759, proved 19 March 1760, mentioned his wife Mary, sons Obediah, Elias, Joseph, William and daughters Martha, Mary, Rebecca, Lydia and Priscilla.

The children of Nicholas and Mary (Holmes) Stillwell, order of birth uncertain, were:

i. Obediah, d. 1771; m. by license dated 13 June 1761, Phoebe Ketchum, b. ca. 1739; d. 17 Oct. 1826.

ii. Martha.

iii. Mary.

iv. Elias.

7. v. JOSEPH, b. about 1745.

vi. Rebecca, m. perhaps as 2nd wife, by license dated 9 April 1764, Benjamin Haviland of Freehold (Trenton Mge. Bk., H:323) who d. 1791, son of Stephen and Ann (Craig?) Haviland.

vii. Lydia, perhaps m. Daniel Barculo.

viii. William, m. Ann Job.

ix. Priscilla, m. Freehold, N.J., 2 April 1778, Benjamin Cheesman.

7. JOSEPH STILLWELL, b. about 1745; m. about 1776, MARY HAVILAND, b. say 1756, Colestown, Monmouth Co., N.J. Her parentage is uncertain, but she was probably daughter of Benjamin and Catherine (Right) Haviland of Freehold, who were m. by license dated 4 December 1754 (Trenton Mge. Bk., H:146).

He lived at Blue Ball, two miles south of Freehold, and kept a tavern at Ricetown.

The children of Joseph and Mary (Haviland) Stillwell were:

8. i. OBADIAH, b. 6 March 1778.

ii. Joseph, b. 17 Sept. 1779; d. 11 Aug. 1858; m. Theodosia Gaskell, b. 3 Nov. 1782, daughter of Joseph and Ann (Poinsett) Gaskell of Wrightstown near Mt. Holly, N.J.

iii. Catherine, b. 11 Jan. 1781; m. Joseph Talbot.

iv. Martha, b. 11 March 1790; m. Burlington Co., N.J., 24 Oct. 1807, Joel Ware of Ricetown (Craig's Burlington Co. Mges. 236). He m. (2nd) 30 Sept. 1813, Ellen Wilbur.

v. Rebecca, d. 1819; m. John Reynier.

8. OBADIAH STILLWELL, b. 6 March 1778; d. fall of 1835; m. Burlington Co., N.J., 2 April 1798, RACHEL OWEN (Craig's Burlington Co. Mges. 219). She was b. about 1780 and d. after 1823. Her parentage has not been discovered but she may well have been sister of Jehiel Owen, b. 1782 who was buried in Cedarwood Cemetery, Monmouth Co., N.J.

The children of Obadiah and Rachel (Owen) Stillwell were:

i. William.

ii. Rachel, m. John Burdge.

iii. CATHERINE, b. say 1799; d. after 1863; m. Monmouth Co., N.J., 12 February 1815, DANIEL I. WALLING (Monm. Co. Mge. Bk., A:209). He was b. Middletown, N.J., 1783; d. Raritan Township, N.J., 3 February 1863, aged 84, son of John and Mary (Taylor) Walling, q.v.

References: Stillwell Genealogy, by John E. Stillwell; Throckmorton Family History (1930), pp. 60, 62; Stillwell's Historical and Genealogical Miscellany, 5:227.

HOLMES

1. ROBERT HULME of Reddish, Manchester, Lancashire, England; buried Stockport, near Manchester, 14 January 1604/5; m. ALICE ------, buried Manchester, 7 September 1610.

2. ROBERT HULME, bpt. 18 August 1578; m. Stockport, 8 October 1605, KATHERINE JOHNSON.

The children of Robert and Katherine (Johnson) Hulme were:

i. John.

3. ii. OBADIAH, bpt. Didsbury, Lancashire, 18 March 1609/10.

iii. Samuel.

iv. Robert.

3. OBADIAH HOLMES, bpt. Didsbury, Lancashire, England, 18 March 1609/10; d. Newport, R.I., 15 October 1682; m. Collegiate Church, Manchester, England, 20 November 1630, KATHERINE HYDE.

They came with their son Jonathan, aged three, to Boston in 1638, settling in Salem, Mass. where he was a manufacturer of glass for windowpanes. In 1646 they were among the first settlers of Rehoboth, Mass., residing on the bank of the Seekonk River in what is now Rhode Island. In the fall of 1650 he and eight others left the Church at Rehoboth and were baptized into the Baptist Church at Newport, R.I., to which place he removed. On 21 July 1651, John Clarke, the first Pastor of the Baptist Church in Newport, Obadiah Holmes and his neighbor, John Crandall, went upon request to Lynn,

Massachusetts Bay Colony and the next day being Sunday they repaired to the house of William Witter an aged member of the Baptist faith, two miles from Lynn, to hold a religious service. While Mr. Clarke was preaching, two constables appeared and arrested Clarke, Holmes and Crandall and sent them the next day to the prison in Boston. On 31 July sentence was passed and Holmes was fined £30, Mr. Clarke, £20 and Crandall, £5 and in default of payment of the fines they were to be publicly whipped. Obadiah Holmes was kept in prison until September and then given thirty stripes. Of this execution of his sentence he wrote to friends in London shortly after his chastisement "when ...loosed... from the post, having joyfulness in my heart and cheerfulness in my countenance, as the spectators observed, I told the magistrates, you have struck me as with roses: and said moreover although the Lord hath made it easy for me, yet I pray God it may not be laid to your charge." He was advised to make his escape by night and says "I departed, and the next day after while I was on my journey, the constables came to search at the house where I was lodged, so I escaped their hands and was by the good hand of my Heavenly Father, brought home again to my relatives, my wife and eight children. The brethren of our town and Providence having taken pains to meet me four miles in the woods where we rejoiced together in the Lord."

In 1652 he was ordained as the second Pastor of the First Baptist Church of Newport, in which office he continued until his death in 1682. He was Commissioner for Newport at the General

Assembly of Rhode Island, 1656-1658. In an account of his life which he wrote for his children in 1675 it appears that his three brothers were educated at Oxford University. He was a Member of the Governor's Special Council in April 1676. In 1665 he was one of the twelve patentees of the Monmouth Tract in East Jersey although he did not go there. His will was not admitted to probate as it had only two witnesses, the law requiring three. He was buried on his own land in what is now the Town of Middletown, R.I., where a tomb was erected to his memory. His wife did not long survive him.

The children of Obadiah and Katherine (Hyde) Holmes were:

i. John, buried Manchester, England, 27 June 1633.

ii. (Capt.) Jonathan, b. ca. 1635; d. 1713; m. Sarah Borden, b. May 1644, daughter of Richard and Joan (Fowler) Borden.

iii. Lydia, m. Capt. John Bowne, d. 3 Jan. 1683/4, son of William and Ann Bowne.

iv. Martha, bpt. Salem, Mass., 30 May 1640; d. 1682-1684; m. ----- Odlin.

4. v. SAMUEL, bpt. Salem, Mass., 20 March 1642.

vi. Obadiah, bpt. Salem, Mass., 9 June 1644; d. Cohansey, N.J.; m. Elizabeth Cooke, daughter of John and Sarah Cooke, q.v.

vii. Hopestill, m. ------ Taylor.

viii. John, b. 1649; d. 2 Oct. 1712; m. (1st) 1 Dec. 1671, Frances Holden, b. 29 Sept. 1649; d. 1679, daughter of Randall and Frances (Dungan) Holden; m. (2nd) 12 Oct.

1680, Mary Sayles, b. 11 July 1652; d. after 1713, daughter of John and Mary (Williams) Sayles and widow of William Greene.

ix. Mary, d. after 1690; m. John Brown, b. 1644; d. after 1682, son of Chad and Elizabeth Brown.

x. Joseph.

4. SAMUEL HOLMES, bpt. 20 March 1642, Salem, Massachusetts Bay Colony; d. Gravesend, L.I., 1679; m. 26 October 1665, ALICE STILLWELL, b. about 1644, daughter of Lt. Nicholas and Anne Stillwell. She m. (2nd) 1680, William Osborne who d. 1680; m. (3rd) 1684, Lt. Daniel Lake, son of John Lake.

He was Lieutenant of Militia at Gravesend in 1673 and a Magistrate there in 1674. His will dated 28 April 1679 was proved 25 June 1679.

The children of Samuel and Alice (Stillwell) Holmes were:

i. Samuel, b. 3 Feb. 1668; d. ca. 1680.

ii. Ann, b. 20 Dec. 1670; m. Flatbush D. Ch., 22 May 1691, Gidean Jacobus Kierstede, bpt. N.Y. D. Ch., 28 Nov. 1663, son of Dr. Hans and Sarah (Roelofs) Kierstede.

5. iii. JOSEPH, b. 17 March 1672.

iv. Catherine, b. 15 June 1675; m. (1st) by license dated 28 Aug. 1696, George Revedly (Rapalje); m. (2nd) by license dated 17 March 1703, Alexander Stuart of Staten Island, N.Y.

v. Henry.

vi. Mary.

5. JOSEPH HOLMES, b. 17 March 1672; d. 1703-1704; m. by 1695, ANN GOULDING, whose parentage has not been traced.

They removed to Staten Island, N.Y., in 1696 where he owned 200 acres. His will dated 21 December 1702 was proved 12 March 1704.

The children of Joseph and Ann (Goulding) Holmes were:

i. Samuel, d. Staten Island, 1778-1779.

ii. Obadiah, d. Staten Island; m. Susanna Du Puy.

iii. Joseph, d. Staten Island, 1756-1760; m. Sarah -----.

iv. MARY, d. after 1764; m. NICHOLAS STILLWELL, d. Middletown, N.J., 1760, probably son of Elias Stillwell, q.v.

References: American Family of Obadiah Holmes (1915); Austin's Genealogical Dictionary of R.I., pp. 103-104; Stillwell Genealogy, by John E. Stillwell, 4:63.

COOKE

1. JOHN COOKE, b. about 1618; d. Gravesend, L.I., 1679; m. SARAH -----.

He came to Boston on 8 August 1635 in Abigail of London and went to Salem, Massachusetts Bay Colony. He removed to Gravesend, Long Island in the latter part of 1643 joining Lady Deborah Moody's colony there as one of the original settlers. He was a Quaker. In 1656 he was Schout at Gravesend and Magistrate there 1659-1663. He was one of the original patentees of the Monmouth Tract in East Jersey in 1665 but never settled there.

His will dated 15 March 1679/80 was not proved for some unexplained reason until 11 September 1699 which perhaps was shortly after the death of his widow. It mentioned his wife Sarah; daughters Sarah Whitman, Elizabeth, wife of Obadiah Holmes, and Mary, wife of Richard Stillwell and their children Thomas and Martha Stillwell. His widow Sarah moved to Staten Island in 1679.

The children of John and Sarah Cooke, bpt. at Salem, Mass., were:

i. Sarah, bpt. 19 Sept. 1640; m. ----- Whitman.

ii. Elizabeth, bpt. 16 May 1641; m. Obadiah Holmes, son of Rev. Obadiah Holmes of Newport, R.I., q.v. Austin's Genealogical Dictionary of R.I. wrongly calls the wife of Obadiah Holmes, Jr. "------ Cole."

iii. MARY, bpt. 22 October 1643; m. Capt. RICHARD STILLWELL, b. Virginia about 1635; d. Staten Island, N.Y., 1691, son of

Lt. Nicholas and Anne Stillwell, q.v.

References: Stillwell Genealogy, by John E. Stillwell, 1:113; Pope's Pioneers of Mass., p. 115; Perley's History of Salem, Mass., 1:440, 442.

BAYLES

1. JOHN BAYLES, b. England about 1617; d. Setauket, Long Island, N.Y., 1682; m. REBECCA ------.

He is said to have sailed from London on Truelove 18 June 1635 for Bermuda and Boston as an indentured servant of William Wells, aged 18, but according to Bank's Planters of the Commonwealth Truelove arrived in Boston late in November 1635 with neither Bayles nor Wells on the shipping list. He was at Southold, L.I., before 1654 and removed to Jamaica, L.I., 1661 where he was licensed in 1662 to keep an ordinary (tavern). He was a member of the Provincial Convention of 1663.

On 26 September 1664 a group of Long Islanders including John Bayles, who was apparently the leader of the group, petitioned Governor Nicolls of New York for permission to buy land in New Jersey, which permission was granted. They bought from the Staten Island Indians, who never owned or lived on the land, all the water-front, 17 miles, between the Raritan and Passaic Rivers, extending inland some 34 miles, a tract containing 370,000 acres, for which they gave the Indians two guns, two iron kettles, ten bars of lead, twenty handfuls of powder and two hundred and forty yards of coarse cloth. The deed was ratified by Governor Nicholls on 28 October 1664. In August 1665, Philip Carteret arrived as Governor of New Jersey and repudiated the whole transaction, reimbursing the Long Islanders however for their outlay by paying them £154 which was a munificent

repayment for what they gave the Indians. He also allowed them to settle near Elizabethtown, N.J. John Bayles accepted the land offered him but promptly sold it and returned to Jamaica, L.I., his family never having moved to New Jersey. He settled in Setauket, L.I. in 1668 where he was Constable 1672.

His will dated 18 October 1682, proved 15 January 1682/3, mentioned his wife who survived him and Elyas Stillwell, son of Nicholas Stillwell, and John's deceased daughter Rebecca.

The children of John and Rebecca Bayles were:

i. John, b. 1641 or 1642; d. 1696; m. 12 March 1665, Ruth Rusco, probably daughter of William Rusco.

ii. REBECCA, b. about 1643; d. about 1663; m. about 1660, Capt. NICHOLAS STILLWELL, b. York Co., Va., about 1640; d. Gravesend, L.I., 1715, son of Lt. Nicholas and Anne Stillwell, q.v.

iii. Elias, b. ca. 1645; m. ca. 1674, Sarah -----.

iv. Elizabeth, b. ca. 1646; m. Gravesend, 31 Dec. 1664, James Hubbard.

v. Thomas, b. ca. 1647; d. ca. 1689; m. ca. 1685, Elizabeth, widow of Ralph Cardell.

vi. Jonathan, b. ca. 1650.

vii. Mary, b. 1654; d. 1733; m. Gravesend, L.I., 4 May 1680, George Hewlett of Hempstead, L.I.

viii. Damariuas, b. ca. 1656; m. Gravesend, 13 Nov. 1679, Nathaniel Lewis (?) or Lyons (?).

ix. Abigail, b. ca. 1658; m. Daniel Smith.

x. Ruth, b. 1660.

xi. Rebecca, b. ca. 1662; m. Richard More.

References: The Bayles Family of L.I. and N.J., by H. G. Bayles; N.Y. Hist. Soc. Wills, 1:122; 4 N.Y. Rec. 199.

# APPENDIX A

This material was received too late to be put in its proper place which should be following the Eschwein Line in Part I. See note on page 24.

## SCHNEIDER

1. NICHOLAS SCHNEIDER, according to his death record at Rülzheim in the Palatinate, which records begin only in 1687, was born at Ostendorf in Lorraine in the Bishopric of Metz and died at Rülzheim, 7 April 1693 having "united in holy matrimony with his first deceased housewife Margaretha and with his second one BARBARA whom he left behind as his widow", having had several children by her and "having suffered bodily illness of swellings". His second wife Barbara died at Rülzheim, 5 February 1704. He was recorded as a linen-weaver.

The children of Nicholas Schneider, the first probably by his first wife Margaretha, the others recorded as by his second wife Barbara, were as far as the records at the Parish of Rülzheim show:

i. Maria Margaretha, m. Rülzheim, 22 Jan. 1691, Hans Henrich Schogh, son of Hans Georgh Schogh, former miller and his wife Anna Maria.

ii. ANNA MARGARETHA, m. according to the record at Rülzheim, "in Hördt (since they were subjects of the Electorate

Palatinate) HANS JACOB ESCHWINN, born at the same place, an unmarried bachelor, former Royal military man" on 2 February 1699 (see Eschwein).

iii. Anna Maria, m. Rülzheim, 7 Jan. 1704, Michael Seelinger, son of Johannes and Anna Maria Seelinger.

iv. Johannes Christopherous, b. 12 Jan. 1686; d. 11 June 1687.

v. Margaretha, bpt. Rülzheim, 15 April 1688, Sponsors: Margaretha, daughter of Georg and Catherine Hohrnberger and Hans Conradt, son of Henrich Conradt, the weaver; m. Rülzheim, 12 Jan. 1711, Johannes Wax, son of Franciscus and Ursula Wax.

# APPENDIX B

OUR MOTTO:

FAIR DEALING,
CIVILITY,
PROMPTNESS,
AND
CLEANLINESS.

SNYDER BROS.,
SEVENTH AVE.
Dining Rooms
No. 305 Seventh Ave.,
Bet. 27th & 28th Sts.,
NEW YORK.

All the Delicacies of the Season.

*COFFEE A SPECIALTY*

## Bill of Fare.

| | |
|---|---|
| Porter-House Steak | 50 |
| Tenderloin Steak | 35 |
| Sirloin Steak | 25 |
| Chops | 15 |
| Ham and Eggs | 25 |
| Veal Cutlet | 15 |
| Roast Beef | 15 |
| Large Roast Beef | 25 |
| Roast Veal | 15 |
| Roast Mutton | 15 |
| Roast Pork | 15 |
| Corned Beef & Cabbage | 15 |

Coffee and Tea. 5c.

## Bill of Fare.

| | |
|---|---|
| Steak Pie | 15 |
| Veal Pie | 15 |
| Beef Soup | 10 |
| Vegetable Soup | 10 |
| Beef Stew | 10 |
| Kidney Stew | 10 |
| Pork and Beans | 10 |
| Hash | 10 |
| Fish | 15 |
| Fish Balls | 10 |
| Chowder | 10 |
| Oyster Stew | 15 |
| Oyster Fry | 25 |

All Pies, 5c. per cut.

INDEX

ABBOTT, Daniel, 156, 164
Mary, 156, 164
ABELL, Dorothy, 71
Mary, 73
Preserved, 71, 73
Sarah (Bowen), 73
ADAMS, Syntje, 123
ADRIAENS, John, 136
AELSTYN, Johannes, 126
AKKER, Wolfert, 33
ALBURTIS, Elizabeth (Scudder), 205
Jan, 205
Mehitable, 205
ALCOCK, George, 89
ALLEN, Abigail, 94
ALMY, Ann, 192
AMERY, Frank, 11
AMMIDOWNE, Philip, 60
ANDREWS, Isaac, 198
ANDRIESEN, Andries, 127, 138
Lambert, 128
Pieter, 116
APPLEGATE, Abigail, 197
Annie, 198
Avis, 194
Avis (----), 194
Bartholomew, 194-95
Benjamin, 196
Daniel, 178, 196
Elizabeth, 148, 167, 194 196-99
Elizabeth (----), 194
Elizabeth (Ogborne), 167 197
Hannah, 197
Helena, 194
Johanna, 196-97
Johanna (Gibbons), 196, 200
John, 194, 196-97
Joseph, 196-97
Lydia, 198
Mary, 198
Rebecca, 197-98
Rebecca (Winter), 197, 209
Rhoda, 198
APPLEGATE (Continued)
Richard, 196-98, 200, 209
Sarah, 198
Thomas, 178, 194-96, 199-200
William, 167, 197, 209
ARCHER, Margaret, 65
ARIES, Eytje, 122
ASHTON, Alice, 208
John, 186
Rebecca, 171
ASPINWALL, William, 155
ATKINSON, William, 210
AUNMACK, ----, 166
Christian, 166

BACKER, Thomas, 180
BACKUSEN, Elisabeth Catherina, 29
BACON, Susanna, 59, 67-68
BAILEY, Nathan, 111
BAKER, John, 121
BALDWIN, Phebe, 61
BALLET, Hubert, 113
BANCROFT, Thomas, 76
BANTA, Peter, 112
BANTZE, Catherine, 34
BARCULO, Daniel, 217
BARENTS, Appolonia, 118
BARHEIT, BARHYTE, BARHYET, Andries Hanse, 130
Jean, 111
Jeronymus, 142
BARNES, ----, 181
Mary, 180
BASEY, Andrean, 152
BASHFORD, James, 5
BATZ, Frederick, 4
BAUDRICOURT, Marie, 113
BAYLES, Abigail, 229
Damariuas, 228
Elias, 228
Elizabeth, 228
John, 215, 227-28
Jonathan, 228

BAYLES (Continued)
Mary, 228
Rebecca, 215, 228-29
Rebecca (----), 227
Ruth, 229
Sarah (----), 228
Thomas, 228
BECKER, BEKKER, BAKKERS, Antje, 31, 33
Teunis, 31
Wilhelm, 31
BEDELL, BIDDLE, BEDLE, BEADLE, Ann, 158
Joel, 158
Lydia, 158
Mary, 158
Phiatha, Finetty, Fietie, 168
BEE, Elizabeth, 169
BEEKMAN, Martin Hendricksen, 120
Metje, 120
BEEM, Adam, 28
Elisabeth (Hertel), 28
Jury, 28-29
BENDIX, Anna Margaret (Goebel), 18
Arthur B., 18
Elfrida Annette, 18-19
BENNETT, BENIT, BENET, George, 154-55
Richard, 154-55
BENSLYE, Elizabeth, 74, 78
BENSON, BENSING, Catherine, 142
Elizabeth (Van Deusen), 142
Johannes, 142
BERGER, Claire, 113
Marie, 113
BERINGER, Catterina, 27
Jacob, 27
BERKHOVEN, Abraham, 118
Nicholas, 118
BERNHARD, Hendrick, 31, 36
BERRIAN, John, 108
BEST, Jácob, 27
BETTS, Jane, 107
BEVERLY, Rachel, 73
BIBOU, Jan, 120
BICKNELL, ----, 73
BILLEW, Francoise (Du Bois), 213
Martha, 213
Peter, 213
BILLS, Thomas, 144
BIRD, Amy, 151
Dorothy, 151-52, 155
Isaac, 62
Robert, 151
BISHOP, Joshua, 111
BISSELL, Abigail (Allen), 94
BLAMELESS, Richard, 25-26
William, 4
BLANCK, Jeurgie, 117
BLAUVELT, William, 181
BLIMLY, PLIMLY, Richard, 25-26
William, 4
BLISS, Agnes, 83-84
Alice, 84
Alice (Smith), 84
Anne, 83
Constance, 84
Dorothy (Wheatlie), 85
Elizabeth, 83-85
Elizabeth (----), 83
George, 83-84
Joan, 83-84
John, 83-84
Jonathan, 85
Joyce, 83
Martha, 59, 80, 85
Mary, 72, 85
Nicholas, 83-84
Ruth, 72
Samuel, 72
Thomas, 80, 84-85
William, 83-84
BLOEDGOOD, Neeltje, 136
BLOM, Sarah, 111
BLOOMINGDALE, Maes Cornelissen, 122
BOGERT, BOGART, BOGAERT, Catherina, 128
Cornelia (Everts), 128
Henry, 135
Jan Laurens, 128
Maria, 111

BOLLEN, Anna, 171
James, 171
Mary, 171
BORDEN, ----, 200
Abigail (Grover), 204
Benjamin, 203-4
Joan (Fowler), 203, 222
Joseph, 204
Richard, 203, 222
Sarah, 222
BOS, Catharina, 126
BOSWORTH, Mary, 152
BOURGOIS, Abraham, 113
BOWEN, Ichabod, 73
Mary, 60, 71
Sarah, 73, 80
BOWMAN, Henry, 177
Sarah Jane, 16
BOWNE, Ann, 222
Catherine, 189
Debora, 214
Elizabeth, 197
James, 170
John, 171, 189, 214, 222
Joseph, 198
Lydia (Holmes), 214
Margaret (Johnson) (Debowe), 198
Mary, 171
Samuel, 198
William, 170, 203, 222
BOYS, Cattryn, 36-37
Johannes, 35
BRADFORD, Major, 72, 80
BRASY, Marytje, 41
BRATT, Anthony Barentsze, 130
Barent Albertse, 130-31
Dirk Barentsze, 130-31
Maritje Barentsz, 130
Susanna Dirkse (Meyer), 130-31
BRAY, Daniel, 198
Elizabeth (Bowne), 197
John, 197
Rebecca (Applegate), 198
Samuel, 197-98
BRAZIER, Abraham, 180, 182
Breser, 180-81
Henry, 178, 180-81, 183
BRAZIER (Continued)
Isaac, 180, 182
Machtelt, 181
Martha, 181
Rebecca, 172, 178, 181, 190, 196
Sarah, 180-81
Susanna (Spicer), 178, 180
Susannah, 180, 182-83
William, 181
BREDELLE, Anne, 113
BREESE, Samuel, 172
BRENDELL, Anna Marghriet, 49
BREWER, Anne, 104
Daniel, 102, 104
Elizabeth (Rand), 60
George, 104
Joanna, 102, 104
Joanna (----), 104
Nathaniel, 60, 104
Sarah, 60, 95, 102, 104
BRIDGE, John, 103
Prudence, 103
Prudence (Robinson), 103
BRIGHT, Margaret, 100
BRIGNALL, William, 76
BRIND, Caleb, 14
Margaret E., 14, 17
BRITAIN, BRITTAIN, BRITTON, Benjamin, 165
Nathaniel, 212
Rachel, 209
BROCKHOLLS, Anthony, 144
Susanna, 144
BROECKS, Teuntje, 116
BROUWER, Abraham Adamszen, 118
Adam, 118
Magdalena Jacobus (Verdon), 118
Nicholas, 118
BROWN, BROWNE, BROUN, Abigail, 55
Abigail (Perrin), 56, 150
Abraham, 51
Arabella, 56
Arabella (Carhart), 16, 57
Arthur, 52-53

BROWN (Continued)
Arthur P., 56
Arthur Perrin, 57
Bertha, 56-57
Chad, 192, 223
Daniel, 52-56
Desire, 53-54
Edna, 57
Elizabeth, 192, 223
Ephraim, 53-54
Evert, 111
Hannah, 53-54
James, 192
Jean, 53
Jemimah, 53-55
John, 51-55, 152, 223
John P., 149
John Perrin, 16, 56-57, 150
Marion, 56-57
Mary, 52-55
Mary (----), 51
Mary C., 56
Mary (Cranmer), 55
May, 57
Mehitable, 53-54
Minnie, 57
Nellie, 16, 18-20, 56-57
Richard, 55
Richard Willis, 56, 66, 150
Stella, 56-57
William, 51-55
Willie, 57
BRUNEAU, Anne, 58
BUCKHOUT, Peter, 124
BUCKLAND, Lydia, 152
Mary (Bosworth), 152
William, 152
BUDET, Stephen, 118
BUGBEE, Experience (Pitcher), 87
Joseph, 87
Mehitable, 87
BULEN, Harmen, 142
BURDGE, John, 219
Richard, 165
BURKHARTS, Fred, 13
BURKHARTS (Continued)
Max, 13
BURNET, John, 53
BURROWES, Edson, 187
John, 187
Mary, 209
Rachel, 187
BUSHNELL, Francis, 152
Rebecca, 152
BUSSING, Arent Harmanus, 141
BYE, Dirk Hendrickse, 122
Helena Dirkse, 122
Sarah (Verhael), 122
BYRANG, Helena, 123
Jan, 123

CALDWELL, ----, 73
Increase McGee, 36-37
CALJER, CAILJER, Annetje, 116, 118
Cornelia, 118
Cornelis, 117, 119
Dorothea, 116-17
Dorothy, 118
Geertruyd (----), 117
Gertrude, 117
Jacobus, 116-17
Jan, 117
Jannetje, 118
Jeurgie, Jurian, 111, 116-20
Jochem, 117
Jochem Jochemszen, 116, 120
Lysbeth, 118
Lysbeth (Van der Hoeven), 111, 117
Magdalena, 118
Magdalena (Waele), 116-17, 120
Margaret, 106, 111-12, 118
Marytje, 118
Michiel, 116
CAMPBELL, Clara, 9
CARDELL, Elizabeth, 228
Ralph, 228

CARHART, Alida, 150
Ann (----), 145
Anthony, 144
Arabella, 16, 56-57, 150
Charles, 149
Conover, 149
Cornelius, 148
Edwin, 148
Edwin H., 149
Elizabeth, 148, 167
Elizabeth (Hoff), 149, 163
Elva, 150
Hannah, 146-47, 160
Hannah (----), 146
Hannah Van Dine, 146-47
Jacob, 145
Jane (----), 145
Joel, 148
John, 144-47, 160
John Henry, 148-49
Joseph, 147-48, 167
Joseph Walling, 148-49, 163, 168
Lucy Ann, 149
Lydia A., 149
Malcolm, 150
Mary, 144, 146-47, 150, 159
Mary Catherine (----), 145
Mary Elizabeth, 149
Mary (Lord), 145
Mary (Walling), 56, 147, 149, 168
Nancy (----), 147
Phoebe, 145
Phoebe (----), 145
Rachael (----), 148
Rhoda, 149
Rhoda Applegate, 149
Richard, 145
Richard A., 148
Richard Applegate, 56, 149, 163
Robert, 144-45
Samuel W., 148
CARHART (Continued)
Selina, 150
Thomas, 144-47, 153, 160, 168
William, 144-45
William W., 148
CARPENTER, Abigail, 61
Miriam (Searles), 61
Samuel, 81
Sarah (Redaway), 81
William, 61
CARR, Caleb, 191-92
Elizabeth, 192
Esek, 192
Margaret, 187-89, 192
Mary, 192
Robert, 188, 191-92
Susanna (----), 192
CARTER, Gilbert, 11
Sara, 11
CARTERET, Philip, 227
CATELL, Jonas, 207
CAVALIER, John, 159
CHANDLER, Elizabeth (Douglas), 61
John, 61
Joseph, 61
CHAPLIN, Martha, 97, 100
William, 97
CHAPMAN, John, 210
CHEESMAN, Benjamin, 218
CHESTER, Hannah (Talcott), 95
John, 95
Penelope, 95
CHICKERING, Ann, 76
Anne (Fiske), 76
Francis, 76
Mary, 76
CHILD, Benjamin, 60, 73
Elizabeth, 73
Grace, 73
Grace (Morris), 73
Mary, 73
Mary (Bowen), 60
Mehitable, 60
CHRISTIANSZEN, Christian, 128
David, 128

CHRISTOPHER, Barent, 215
Hans, 215
Tryntje Barents, 215
CHRYSLER, Walter P., 39
CHUTE, Elizabeth, 185
Margaret (Colepepper), 185
Philip, 185
CLAESZEN, Hendrick, 132
CLARK, CLARKE, CLERCK, Jemimah, 53
John, 220-21
William, 48
CLAYTON, ----, 189
Mary, 186
CLOUGH, Mary, 133
COATES, Mary, 177
CODDINGTON, William, 191
COGGSWELL, Susanna, 62
COIVIN, Marie, 113
COLE, ----, 225
COLEPEPPER, Margaret, 185
COLEVELT, Altje, 182
COLLINS, Mary, 158
COLWELL, Robert, 156, 164
COMBERBACK, Thomas, 75
CONKLIN, Elias, 123
Tobias, 111
CONOVER, Mott, 198
CONRADT, COENRAETSEN, Hans, 121, 231
Henrich, 231
CONYN, Maritje Leendertse, 129
Steven Jansen, 120
COOK, COOKE. See also KOECK.
Elizabeth, 222, 225
John, 213, 222, 225
Margaret, 91
Mary, 203, 213-14, 225
Nicholas, 91
Sarah, 213, 222, 225
Sarah (----), 225
Winifred (Webster), 91
COOL, Simon, 37
Simon Jacobse, 36
COON, D. Burt, 56
Daniel Burt, 57
COON (Continued)
Marcus A., 56
Marcus Aledo, 57
COOPER, Catherine, 173
Elizabeth, 81
Elizabeth (Smith), 92
Nathaniel, 92
Thomas, 81
CORBY, Catherine, 65
John Carriere, 65
Margaret (Archer), 65
CORNELIS, Annetje, 141
Hendrickje, 141
CORNELL, Elizabeth, 215
COTTON, Anne (Locke), 96
John, 96, 154
Sarah, 154
Thomas, 96
COVERT, Eleanor, 186
Maria, 133
COX, ----, 196, 200
CRAFT, Hannah, 62
CRAIG, Ann, 217
CRANDALL, John, 220-21
CRANMER, Mary, 54-55
CRAWFORD, Abigail (----), 175
Elizabeth, 171, 175
Elizabeth (----), 175
John, 171, 175
CREGO, Richard, 214
CRIEGERS, Elizabeth, 116
CURTIS, Abigail, 210
David, 206
Dorothy, 210
Elizabeth, 210
Isaac, 68
Jane, 207, 210
Jane (----), 210
Mary, 211
Sarah, 210
Thomas, 207, 210-11
William, 68

DALY, Jan, 181
DAMMA, Annetje, 134
Daniel, 134
DANIELS, Hester, 112

DAVENPORT, John, 103
DAVIDS, DAVIDSEN,
David, 124
Jannetje, 128
Jannetje
(Springsteen), 124
Rachel, 124
DAVIS, ----, 54
Aaron, 62
Ebenezer, 62
Elizabeth, 88
Hannah, 55
Hannah (White), 62
James, 55
John, 55
Mahlon, 55
Mary, 55
Samuel, 150
DAY, Martha, 166
DEBEVOISE, Maria, 112
de BONREPOS, David, 213
DEBOWE, Margaret
(Johnson), 198
DEENEMARKEN, Katrina, 25
de FAIRSTED,
Humphrey, 185
Margaret, 185
de GRAEF, Moses, 141
DELAMATER. See also
LE MAITRE.
Abraham, 142
Cornelia, 125, 143
Cornelia (Everts), 136
Evertie, 142
Hester, 142
Isaac, 136, 142
Jacob, 142
John, 135, 141-42
Rebecca, 142
Susanna, 124-25, 136-
37, 143
DE LANNOY, Jean, 140
DEMAREST, Maria, 125
de METSELAER, Anna, 130
Dirkje, 130
Egbert, 130
Egbertien Egbertse,
127, 130
Gerritje, 130
de METSELAER (Continued)
Maritie, 122, 130
Maritie Teunise, 127
Martyn, 131
Teunis Teunise,
127, 130
Williemtie, 130
DENISON, Dorothy
(Weld), 95
de NOORMAN, Christyn, 116
Dirck, 116
de PARISIS, Eustachias,
114
Jacqueline, 110,
113-14
DEPEW, DU PUY, Abigail, 123
Susanna, 224
de ROY, Jan, 114
DE VEAUX, DE VAUX, DE VOEW,
DE VOE, DE VOIX,
Abel, 111
Abigail, 112-12
Cornelius, 111-12
Daniel, 106, 111-12, 118
Dinah, 111
Elizabeth, 106, 111-12,
126
Frederick, 110-11,
115, 118
Hester, 110, 112
Hester (Tourneur),
110, 118
Jacob, 110
John, 111-12
Joseph, 111
Judith, 111
Leah, 111
Levi, 111-12
Magdalene, 112
Margaret, 112
Margaret (Caljer),
106, 112
Mary, 111-12
Nicholas, 110
Rachel, 110
Susannah, 110
de WAREN, Ambrosius, 139
DE WITT, Jacob
Bastiaansz, 121

DE WITT (Continued)
Maritje, 117
Pieter Janszen, 117
DEXTER, George, 164
DEY, Rebecca, 160, 168
DIBBLE, Deborah, 107
DICK, Maria, 31
DIETRICH, Jude (Jurge) Wilhelm, 41
DINGES, Michael, 44
DINGMAN, Adam, 121
Gerrit, 123
DISLIN, Agnes, 133
DONGAN, Thomas, 144
DOREN, Sarah Maria, 167
DORETH, Jan, 138
DORSET, John, 165
DOUGLAS, Elizabeth, 61
DRAKE, Joan, 92
DRUM, TROM, Andries, 33-37
Ana Margaretha, 33, 36
Annatje, 33, 35
Annatje (Lantman), 7, 38
Catherine, 6-8, 10-11, 34, 36, 38, 47
Elisabeth, 35, 37
Elisabeth (Kreussler), 35, 43
George, 34-35
Hannah, 34
Henrich, 36
Jacob, 33-35, 37, 41
John, Johannes, 33-38, 41, 43, 47
John I., 7, 11, 38
John Mathias, 38
Julian, 38
Maggie, 38
Marcus, 37
Margaret, 34-35, 37, 43
Margriet (Koen), 33, 41
Maria, 37-38
Maria (Huygh), 37
Marietje, 36
Matthias, 34, 36-37
Nicholas, 34-35, 38
DRUM (Continued)
Peter, 34, 36
Sarah, 37
Sarah (Wahlen), 37
Susanna, 33
Valentine, 33
Zacharias, 34-35
DU BOIS, Francoise, 213
Hester, 140
Pierre, 140
DUNGAN, Frances, 222
DYCKMAN, Hester, 111
John, 110, 115, 135

EARISH, Henrietta, 17
Jewson, 14
Melinda, 14
Roger Jewson, 14
EARLE, Mary (Walker), 192
Ralph, 192
William, 192
EBELS, Claertie, 116
ECKER, ECKERS, Jan, 125-26
Magdalentie, 125
Steven, 124
EDINBURGH, Charles, 17
Grace Margaret, 17
Grace Margaret (Spickerman), 17, 20
John Samuel, 17, 20
John S(amuel), Jr., 9, 17, 20, 21
Margaret Gertrude (Figler), 21
Sandra Grace, 21
Sharon Barbara, 21
EDINGTON, Philip, 210
EDWARDS, Margaret, 97
EGBERTSE, Egbertien, 130
EIGENER, Friderick, 41
EIS, Anna Margriete, 27
Henrick, 27
ELDRETH, ----, 54
Hannah, 55
John, 55
Joseph, 55
Mary, 55

ELIOT, John, 93
ELLEW, Marytgen, 36
ELWELL, Sarah, 156
ELWYN, ELLWYN, Alice (----), 78
Catherine (----), 78
Dorothy (----), 78
Drue, 79
Elizabeth, 79
Elizabeth (----), 78
Elizabeth (Benslye), 74, 78
John, 78-79
Lucy (----), 78
Margery, 79
Mary, 79
Peter, 78
Sarah, 67, 70, 74-76, 78
Thomas, 74, 78
William, 78
EMANS, Abraham, 215
ENERSON, Peter, 4
ENGLE, ENGELS, Anna Elizabeth, 40
John, 207
ENNES, Jacob, 4
ERDENBRECHT, ----, 17
ESCHWEIN, OHSWEIN, ESWEIN, ESWYN, ----, 23
Anna Catharina, 23
Anna Margaretha, 22-23
Anna Margaretha (Schneider), 23
Eva Catharina, 23
Georg. Adam, 23
Jacob, 2, 23
Joannes Thomas, 22
Johan Wendel, 23
Johann (or Hans) Jacob, 22-23, 231
Johann Jacobus, 23
Margrieta, 2-3, 26
Maria, Marytie, 3-4, 23
Veronica, 24
EVERTS, EVARTS, Cornelia, 128, 136, 141
Rebecca, 141-42
FAIRBANKS, Grace (Smith), 76
Jonathan, 76
Mary, 76
FANCHER, FAUCHER, ----, 54
Desire, 55
FARRINGTON, THOMAS, 194
FARROW, Susanna, 165
FAXON, Sarah, 95
FEAR, Friderick, 36
FEARING, John, 92
Margaret, 92
FELLER, Johan Philip, 40
FIELD, Mary, 155
Robert, 155
Zachariah, 155
FIGLER, Gertrude, 20
Joseph, 20
Margaret Gertrude, 20-21
FINCH, Charles, 9
Clara (Campbell), 9
FISKE, Anne, 76
FITZ RANDOLPH, Catherine (Hartshorne), 187
Edward, 187, 190
Mary (Holway), 190
Nathaniel, 190, 207, 210
Robert, 187
FLIERBOOM, Francine, 137
Jacob, 137
FLODDER. See also GARDINIER.
Barentje (Stratsman), 122
Jacob Jansen, 121, 127
Jan, 122
Josyna, 121, 127
FLOOD, Lydia, 87
FOCKENSEN, Egbert, 132
FOLKE, Rachel, 206
FOSHAY, Abigail (Depew), 123
Elizabeth, 123
John, 136
Peter, 123
FOSTER, William, 212

FOWLER, Joan, 203, 222
FOX, George, 188
FREDERICZ,
Catharina, 123
Saloman, 123
FREELAND, Margaret, 185
Richard, 185
FREEMAN, Alice, 97
David, 81
Henry, 97
Margaret (Edwards), 97
FRENCH, Mary, 94
Thomas, 207
FROHLICH, Appolonia, 40
FROISARD, Marthe, 113
FULLER, Robert, 80
Samuel, 80
Sarah (Bowen), 80
FULLERTON, Thomas, 2
FUNK, Elizabeth. 6
FYN, Jan, 122

GAMBLE, James, 11
Margaret
(Hutchinson), 11
Matilda Loretta, 11,
13, 15-16, 57
GANSEVOORT, Harmen, 129
Maritje Leendertse
(Conyn), 129
Rachel, 129
GARDINER, George, 192
Herodias (Long), 192
Joseph, 200
Richard, 200, 203
Samuel, 192
GARDINIER, GARDENIER. See
also FLODDER.
----, 122
Aeltie, 121
Albert, 121, 124
Albert Jacobsz,
122-24, 127, 132
Alida, 122
Andries, 121, 123
Ariantje, 122
Barbara, 123-24
Christina, 124
GARDINIER (Continued)
Cornelia, 123, 126
Cornelia (Waldron),
107, 125
Elizabeth, 122, 125
Gerrit, 122
Hendrick, 122
Hermanus, Harmen,
123-25
Jacob, 107, 123-25,
132, 137
Jacomyntje, 122
Jan Jacobsz, 121, 124
Joachim, 124, 137
Johannis, 125-26
Josyntje, 123
Lena, 125, 137
Lysbeth, 123
Maritie, 125
Maritje Harmens
(Lieversen), 132
Maritje
(Lieverse), 123
Pieter, 125
Samuel, 122
Sara, 124-25
Sarah (Van Woert),
124, 137
Susannah, 64, 107-8,
126
GARDNER, Abigail, 89
Thomas, 89
GARRISON, Mary, 160
GASKELL, Ann
(Poinsett), 218
Joseph, 218
Theodosia, 218
GAUTIER, Daniel, 111
Magdalene, 111
Maria (Bogart), 111
GENDRON, Leah, 110
Peter, 111
GERRITS, Anna, 142
GERSTENBERG,
Ferdinand, 18
Fred Charles, 18
John Allen, 18
Mary (Meyer), 18
Mildred (Simpson), 18, 21

GERSTENBERG (Continued)
Robert Walter, 18
Virginia Ann, 18, 21
Walter, 18, 21
GIBBONS, Benjamin, 199
Elizabeth, 195
199, 205
Elizabeth (----), 199
Johanna, 195-96,
199-200
Mordecai, 199
Richard, 195-96, 199,
202, 205
Ruth, 190, 199, 205
GIBSON, Alice, 92
GILBARD, Henry, 185
Joanne, 185
GILBERT, John, 152
GLEASON, Charles, 88
Thankful
(Trowbridge), 88
William, 88
GLUM. See KLUM.
GOEBEL, Anna Margaret, 18
GOOCH. See GUTCH.
GOULDING, Ann, 217, 224
Margaret (Lake), 215
Mary, 215
William, 188, 215
GRAET, GRAAD, Gabriel, 40
Johan, 40
Mary, 181
GRAVES, Nancy, 18
GREEN, GREENE, Ann
(Almy), 192
John, 192
Phillis, 192
William, 223
GREENWOOD, Daniel, 73
GRIDLEY, Joseph, 87
Lydia (Flood), 87
Richard, 87
GROVER, Abigail, 203-4
Alice, 186
Alice (----), 203
Deborah, 204
Elizabeth, 203,
208, 216
Hannah, 186, 196,
200, 203-4, 208
GROVER (Continued)
Hannah (Lawrence),
203, 216
James, 172, 186, 200,
202-3, 206
Joseph, 203, 206, 216
Mary, 203
Mercy, 186
Mercy (----), 203
Rebecca, 200, 203, 206
Rebecca (----), 202
Safety, 186, 203
Susannah, 204
GRUBER, Maria, 64
GUTCH, John, 101
Magdalen, 101
Robert, 100-1
GUY, Richard, 189
GUYON, Lewis, 111

HAGER, John Frederick, 1
HALL, ----, 56
Abigail, 55
Anna, 181
Thomas, 181
HALSTEAD, Hazel, 57
HAM, Anna Maria, 35, 38
HAMMOND, Mary
(French), 94
Nathaniel, 94
Sarah, 94
HAMPTON, John, 207, 210
HAND, Mehitabel, 77
HANKINSON, Robert, 187
Thomas, 187
HANSIE, Andries, 128
HANSON, Maria, 31
HARDING, John, 84
HARDINGTON, Martha, 191
HARMENSE, HARMENSZEN,
Arent, 142
Engeltie, 128
HARMON, Miriam, 85
Nathaniel, 85
HARRIS, Thomas, 164
HARSEN. See HORSER.
HART, Joseph, 172
HARTSHORNE, Catherine,
187, 190

HARTSHORNE (Continued)
Hugh, 179, 188-90
Margaret (Carr), 187, 189
Mary, 189-90
Richard, 179, 187-89, 192
Sarah, 173, 187, 190
William, 189
HARVEY, Peter, 210
HAUCH, HOUGH, Critje, 37
Margareth, 37
HAVILAND, Ann (Craig), 217
Benjamin, 217-18
Catherine (Right), 218
Mary, 218
Stephen, 217
HAWES, Margrieta, 5, 27
Maritje, 5
HAZARD, Elizabeth, 192
HEALEY, Margaret (Tucker), 61, 63
Samuel, 61
HEEGEMAN, John, 47
HERCZ, Belitje, 110
Tryntje, 123
HERDER, HERTEL, HERTER, HARTER, HORTER, Adam, 28-30
Anna, 5, 7, 28, 31, 38
Anna Margretha, 29-30
Anna Margretha (----), 28
Anna Maria, 31, 36
Anna Maria (Sheffer), 30
Catherine, 31
Elizabeth, 6, 28-29
Elizabeth (----), 31
Else Gertraut, 30, 32
Else Gertraut (----), 30
Eva, 6, 29
Eva Maria, 29
Gertraut (Smit), 29
Gertrude, 29, 31
Hannah, 5
Hans, 28
HERDER (Continued)
Hans Pieter, 29
Jacob, 3
Johan Wilhelm, 30
Margreth, 28
Margreth (----), 28
Maria, 22-23
Maria Elisabeth, 29
Maria (Sheffer), 5
Peter, 5, 26, 30-32
Peter P., 6
Philip, 6, 29-32
Teunis, 31
Veronica, 29
Wilhelm, 31
HERDYCK, HERDYK, Francis, 23
Frank, 4
Geertie, 24
Jan, 23-24
HEVER, Lisabeth, 4
HEWINS, Elizabeth, 81
HEWLETT, George, 228
HICKS, John, 192
HILDRETH, Sarah, 11
HOAG, James L., 11
HOFF, HOF, ----, 28
Abigail, 165
Anna, 28
Catherine, 36, 165
Christian, 166
Elizabeth, 148-49, 163-64, 167-68, 173
Elizabeth (----), 165, 168
Elizabeth (Applegate), 148, 167
Finetty, 167
George, 167-68
Hannah, 165
Helena, 159, 166
Helena (Stout), 159-60, 166, 198
Joe, 166
John, 148, 159-60, 165-67, 173, 198
John H., 167
Leonard, 166
Lucy Ann, 167-68

HOFF (Continued)
Margaret, 166
Maria, 167
Martha, 166
Martha (----), 167
Mary, 168
Phiatha, 167
Samuel A., 167-68
Thomas, 167
William, 159-60, 165-66, 173
HOFFMAN, Conradt, 31
George, 35
HOHRNBERGER,
Catherine, 231
Georg, 231
Margaretha, 231
HOLBROOK, Ebenezer, 88
Mary, 88
Mehitabel (Warner), 88
HOLDEN, Frances, 222
Frances (Dungan), 222
Randall, 222
HOLGRAVE, Elizabeth (----), 100
John, 98, 100
Joshua, 100
Lydia, 100-1
Lydia (----), 100
Martha, 86, 92-93, 98, 100
HOLMES, HULME, HOMS,
Alice (----), 220
Alice (Ashton), 208
Alice (Stillwell), 223
Ann, 223
Ann (Goulding), 217, 224
Anthony, 198
Asher, 146-47, 161
Been, 181
Catherine, 223
Henry, 223
Hopestill, 222
John, 220, 222
Jonathan, 220, 222
Joris, 181
Joseph, 217, 223-24
Katherine (Hyde), 213, 222
HOLMES (Continued)
Katherine (Johnson), 220
Lydia, 214, 222
Martha, 222
Mary, 186, 217, 223-24
Obadiah, 208, 213, 220-22, 224-25
Robert, 220
Samuel, 213, 220, 222-24
Sarah (----), 224
HOLTZAPPEL, Anna Gertruy, 26
Anna Maria, 4
Eva, 25
Willem, 26
HOLWAY, Mary, 190
HOOKER, Thomas, 152
HOORN, Joris, 118
HORSER, Alleta, 107
Cornelia, 107
HOUS, Maria, 26
HOUSERAD, Adam, 3
HUBBARD, Elizabeth, 214
James, 228
HUBERTS, HUYBERTS, Catalyntje, 195, 215
Marritie, 182
HUGHES, Mary, 161
Nancy, 161
HULET, Jane, 213
Louis, 194
HULSHART, Cornelius L., 149
HUNT, Elizabeth (Smith), 92
Jonathan, 94
Judith, 92
Mary, 133
Peter, 92
Robert, 133
HUNTER, Robert L, 1, 2
HUTCHINSON, HUTJESSE, Jan, 181
Margaret, 11
HUYCK, George, 5
Margaret, 5
HUYGH, HUIGH, Johannes, 36, 43

HUYGH (Continued)
Margaret (Ostrander), 36, 43
Maria, 36-37, 43
Nicholas, 43
HUYLER, Abraham, 150
Florence, 150
HYDE, Katherine, 213, 220, 222
HYER, Margaret, 56

IDE, Dorothy, 81
Elizabeth, 81
Experience, 82
John, 80-81
Martha, 61, 71-72, 81
Martha (Bliss), 59, 71-72, 80
Mary, 80
Nathaniel, 80
Nicholas, 59, 71-72, 80-81, 84-85
Patience, 81
Timothy, 81
INGERSOLL, John, 153
INIGHAEON, Pierre, 113
in t'VELD, Aeltie, 48
Christina, 48
Femmetje, 48
Hendrick, 48
Hilletje, 48
ISAAC, John, 185
Thomasine, 185
ISSELSTEYN, YSSENSTEYN, Geertie Cornelisz, 142
Geertje, 141
Martin Cornelisz, 141
Willem, 3

JACOBSZ, JACOBSZEN, Arriantje, 123
Jan, 132
JAGER, Elizabeth, 34
Jacob, 34

JANS, JANSZ, JANSE, JANSEN, Barent, 216
Dorothea, 120
Hester, 117
Jannetje, 132
Lambert, 123
Lieven, 127, 130
Margrietje, 181
Pieter, 139
Styntje, 124, 132
JENNINGS, Francis, 149
JOB, Ann, 217
JOCHEMS, JOCHEMSZEN, Albert, 117
Jan, 120
JOHNSON, Katherine, 220
Margaret, 198
JOHNSTON, David, 203
John, 52
JOHNSTONE, Helena, 173, 186, 208
JONES, ----, 171
JORISZEN, Burger, 116
JUNGE, JUNGEN, Catherina, 41
Catherine Elizabeth, 41
Maria, 41
Matthys, 41

KALDER, Marietie, 120
KELDER, KELLER, Anna Maria, 26
Conrad, 26
Johan Joost, 26
Joost, 25
KELS, Johannes, 4
Margrieta, 4
KENRICK, John, 86
KENT, Penelope, 169
KETCHUM, Phoebe, 217
KIERSTEDE, Gidean Jacobus, 223
Hans, 223
Sarah (Roelofs), 223
KING, Mary, 205
KINGSBURY, Elizabeth, 104

KINGSBURY (Continued)
Joseph, 104
KINSEY, Edmund, 207
KITTLE, Hendrick, 25
KLAPPER, KLAPP, CLAPPER, Adam, 25-26
Anna, 25-26
Anna Barbara, 3, 26, 31
Anna Margaretha, 25
Anna Margaretha (Schmidt), 3, 25
Barbara, 25
Catherina, 25, 27
Conrad, 5, 25-26
Elisabeth, 4, 25-26
Frederick, 4, 25, 27
George, 25-26
Gertrude, 25, 27
Hendrick, 3, 25
Johannes, 26
John William, 25
Peter, 5, 25-26
William, 25
KLEIN, KLEININ, Heironymus, 39
Maria, 29
KLUM, GLUM, Anna Marg., 26
Anna Maria, 26
Jurge, 26
Philip, 26
KNICKERBOCKER, John, 46
KNOX, Samuel, 60
KOCK, Aeltje Hendrickse, 134
Hendrick, 134
Rebecca Hendrickse, 134-35
KOCKERTHAL, Joshua, 1
KOECK, Margaret, 38, 46
KOEN, COEN, KUHN, Elisabeth, 35
Herman, 41
Margriet, 33, 41
KOPPE, Eva, 28
Wendel, 28
KORTRIGHT, Aefie, 114
Annetie, 143
Michal, 114
KRANKHEIT, KRANKHEYT, CRANKHEYT, Anna Margaretha, 36
Sybouwt Henrickse, 123
Wyntje, 123
KREUSSLER, LREISSLER, KRESSLER, KREISTLER, GRISAELER, CHRYSLER, Anna, 35, 40
Anna Catharina, 39
Anna Catherina (Maul), 39
Anna Margarita, 40
Catharina, 39, 41
David, 40, 42
Elisabeth, 34-35, 37, 40-41, 43
Eva Catherine, 34, 40
Hans Caspar, 39
Hans Frederick, 39
Hans Jurge, 39
Henrich, 41
Johan Heironymus, 39
Johan Henrick Valentin, 39
Johan Philip, 39
Johan Wilhelm, 39
Johannes, John, 35, 39-41
Leonora Catherine (----), 40
Leonora Catterina, 40, 42
Margreta, 41
Margreta (----), 39
Marytje, 41
Matthys, 36-37, 41
Philip, 40
Walter P., 39
Wilhelmus, 41
KUHN, Gertrude, 4
KULMER, Christine, 35
Elizabeth, 35
Pieter, 36
KUNTZIN, Catharina, 45-46
KURTZ, Frederick, 30

LAKE, Ann (Spicer), 215

LAKE (Continued)
Daniel, 213, 223
John, 184, 213, 215, 223
Margaret, 215
Micah, 215
LAMB, Caleb, 89
Elizabeth, 89
Thomas, 89
LANTMAN, LAMPMAN, LANDMAN, ----, 45
Anna, 7, 38, 46-47
Anna Elisabeth, 44
Anna Margreta, 45
Caspar P., 46
Catharina, 44-45, 47
Catharina (----), 44
Elisabeth, 45
Elisabeth (Rau), 45
Johan Caspar, 44-45, 49
Johann Peter, 44
John, 47
Lena, 47
Margaret, 46
Margaret (Koeck), 38, 46
Maria Barbara, 45
Marlene, 45
Mary Ann, 46
Peter, 38, 44, 46
LASIN, Mary Mosher, 9
LAWRENCE, Benjamin, 205
Elisha, 205
Elizabeth, 190
Hannah, 203, 206, 216
James, 205
John, 205
Joseph, 206
Rachel (----), 205
Rebecca, 214
Ruth (Gibbons), 190
Sarah, 206
William, 190, 199, 203, 205
LAWTON, Elizabeth, 192
Elizabeth (Hazard), 192
George, 192
LEBLOUD, Moyes, 113
LE COUNT, Moses, 141
LEEDS, Mary, 178, 196
William, 178, 196
LE FEBRE, Magdalene, 134
LEGER, Pierre, 113
LEHMACHER, Frank, 13
LEHMAN, Gritje, 41
Maria Eva, 41
Wilhelmus, 41
LE MAITRE, le MATRE, LAMETRE, LE MAISTRE. See also DELAMATER.
Abraham, 140
Barent, 125
Claude, 140
Cornelia (Evarts), 141
Geertie Cornelisz (Yeselsteyn), 142
Glaude, 135, 140
Hester, 141-42
Hester (Du Bois), 140
Isaac, 141
Jacobus, 141-42
Jan, Jean, 140, 142
Jannetje, 143
Susanna, 141
LENT, Penelope, 169
LEONARD, Mary, 171
Nathaniel, 203, 206
Sarah, 172
Susanna, 186
LESCHER, Conrad, 26
LESSENBY, Henry, 144
LEWIS, Nathaniel, 228
LEYDECKER, Cornelius, 136
LICKARD, Daniel, 41
LIEVERSE, LIEVERSEN, Annatje, 127-28
Egbertje, 128
Elbert, 128
Engeltie, 128
Harmen, 122, 127, 130
Lea, 128
Lievers, 128
Margaretie, 128
Maritje, 123, 127
Maritje (de Metsalaer), 122
Maritje Harmens, 122, 132
Pieter, 128
Rachel, 128
Teunis, 128
Thomas, 128

LINCK, Maria Margareth, 30
LIND, Mrs.
Frederick J., 15
LINNINGTON, Sara, 125
LIVINGSTON, Henry, 3
Robert, 2
LOCKE, Anna, 96
LONG, Herodias, 192
LORD, Alice, 151
Ann, 152
Aymie, 152
Dorothy, 152-53
Dorothy (Bird), 152, 155
Elizabeth, 151
Ellen, 151
Joan, 151
Joan (----), 151
John, 152
Mary, 144-45, 153
Rebecca, 155
Rebecca (Stanley), 144, 153
Richard, 151-52
Robert, 144, 152-53, 155
Sarah, 153
Sarah (----), 152
Thomas, 151-53, 155
William, 152
LOSCHER, Anna Maria, 32
Johannes, 32
LOUER, Johan Matthew, 49
LYON, LYONS, John, 67-68
Nathaniel, 228
William, 68

MC INTOSH, Elizabeth, 4
John, 77
MAHONEY, Mary, 20
MANNING, John J., 15
Susanne, 15
MANS, Engel, 116
MAPES, ----, 112
Margaret, 111-12
MARRIOT, Robert, 151
MARTELINGS,
Aaltie, 112
MATHER, Eleazer, 93
Esther (Warham), 93
Eunice, 93
MATTHEWS, John, 53
MAUL, MAUK, MAUKEN,
Anna Catherina, 39-40
Anna Margreta, 40-41
Frederick, 39
Johannes, 41
MAXIN, ----, 209
MAY, Eleazer, 103
Elisha, 103
Ephraim, 103
John, 95, 102-4
Mary, 63, 102
Mary (----), 102
Mehitabell, 103
Moses, 63-64
Naomi, 103
Perrin, 63
Rebecca (----), 103
Samuel, 102
Sarah, 69, 87, 95, 102-3
Sarah (----), 102
Sarah (Brewer), 95, 102
MAYO, Elizabeth (Davis), 88
Sarah, 88
Thomas, 88
MEIRS, Jacob, 159
MEKE, Hendrick, 39
MERRITT, Charles F., 19
Margaret, 19
METCALF, Amy, 74, 78
Amy (----), 74
Ann, 77
Elizabeth, 76
Jane, 59, 67, 70-71, 77, 81
John, 76
Leonard, 74-75, 78
Martha, 76
Mary, 76
Michael, 67, 70, 74-76, 78
Nicholas, 75
Rebecca, 77
Sarah, 76

METCALF (Continued)
Sarah (Ellwyn), 67, 70, 76
Thomas, 76
MEYER, Adolf, 142
Anna Barbara, 32
Anna Maria Barbara, 32
Henrick, 40
Johann Frederick, 32
John, 136
Lisabeth, 40
Mary, 18
Susanna Dirkse, 130-31
MEYNDERTS, Aeltie, 139
Belitie (Plettenburg), 136, 138
Etge, Etje, 138-39
Jacomyntie, 139
Jan, 136, 138
Jannetje, 136, 139, 142-43
MICHEL, Henrick, 41
MIDDLEMASS, Jan, 174
MILLER, Catherine, 46
Catherine S., 6
John, 35-36
Samuel M., 7
MILLS, Hannah, 172
MINCKLER, Johan, 22
MOENICH, MINIG, Petrus, 4
MOLL, Lambert, 181
MONTAYNE, Sarah, 111
MOODY, Lady Deborah, 169, 176, 225
MORE, Richard, 229
MORFORD, Catherine, 186
Susanna (Leonard), 186
Thomas, 186
MORGAN, Charles, 195, 215
MORRILL, Hannah, 104
Isaac, 104
MORRIS, Grace, 73
Lewis, 110
Richard, 151
MOTESTICH, Johan Dieterich, 29
MOTT, Adam, 213
Jane (Hulet), 213
MOULTON, Jane, 154
Thomas, 154
MOWRY, Nathaniel, 157
MULLER, Frederick, 27
Maria Liess, 27
MURPHY, Eleanor Margaret (Quinlan), 20
Elizabeth, 160
Francis, 160
Mary (Garrison), 160
Mary (Mahoney), 20
Thomas, 20
Timothy, 160
Timothy Peter, 20
William J., 20
MYERS, Gail Ann, 21
George Henry, 21
Virginia Ann (Gerstenberg), 21

NAGEL, Barent, 134
John, 116, 135
Tanneke, 134-35, 139-40
NAUDALIN, Andrew, 110
NEELEL, Rose, 114
NETZBACHIN, Maria Barbara, 45
NOX, Elizabeth, 157
NUYLING, Jonas, 181

OBLINUS, OBLENSIS, Hendrick, 112
Johannes, 112
Joost, 115, 135
Maria (Sammis), 135
Marie, 115
Mary (De Voe), 112
Peter, 135
ODELL, Abigail, 112
Hannah (Vermilje), 112
Henry, 112
Isaac, 112
John, 112
Magdalena, 112
Mary, 111
Richard, 112

ODLIN, ----, 222
OGBORNE, Abigail, 208, 216
Abigail (----), 208
Ann, 209
Elizabeth, 167, 197, 208-9
Hannah, 209
Jane (Curtis), 207
John, 197, 208-9, 216
Mary, 197, 207-9
Mary (Stillwell), 209
Samuel, 207-10, 216
Sarah, 207-9
William, 209
ONION, Robert, 76
OOSTERHOUT, Jan Jansen, 141
op DYCK, Catherine, 181
ORMSBEE, ORMSBY, Jacob, 59
Mary, 81
Richard, 59, 81
Sarah, 59
OSBORNE, William, 213, 223
OSTRANDER, Margaret, 36, 43
OUWERKERK, Johannes, 122
OWEN, Jehiel, 218
Rachel, 162, 218-19

PAIGE, Sarah, 76
PAINE, PAYNE, John, 84, 210
Stephen, 76, 93
PAINTER, John, 177
PANCOAST, John, 210
PAREIN, Elizabeth, 216
PARKE, Anne, 98
Deborah, 86, 98-99
Hannah, 98
Hannah (----), 97
John, 98
Martha, 92, 94, 97-98
Martha (Chaplin), 97, 100
Martha (Holgrave), 86, 92-93, 98
Robert, 97, 100
Samuel, 97

PARKE (Continued)
Sarah, 98
Theoda, 93, 98, 103
Thomas, 97
William, 86, 92-93, 97-100
PARSELL, Isabella, 118
PATRICK, Hannah, 194
PAYSON, Bathsheba, 94
Edward, 98
John, 94
Priscilla, 94
PECK, Deliverance, 103
Isaac, 103
Stephen, 93
PENN, William, 189
PEPPER, Joseph, 102
PERCIVAL, Elva K., 150
William, 150
PERKINS, William, 100
PERRIN, PERINE, PEREN, Abigail, 56, 63-66, 150
Abraham, 59, 71
Anna, 59
Anne, 59, 68, 71
Anne (----), 58
Cornelia, 65
Cornelia (Varian), 65
Daniel, 61
David, 61, 65
Elizabeth, 62
Elizabeth Varian, 65
Hannah, 59
Isaac, 65
Jacob, 66
John, 58-60, 63-65, 67-68, 71, 108
Margaret, 65
Margaret (Tucker) (Healey), 63
Martha, 62, 64
Mary, 59-60, 62, 64
Mary (Polley), 60
Mary (Scarborough), 64, 108
Mehitable, 60
Nathaniel, 60-61, 66
Noah, 61-64, 72, 88, 108

PERRIN (Continued)
Patience, 62
Patience (Walker), 62, 88
Rebecca, 209
Richard, 65
Samuel, 60, 62
Sarah, 60
Susanna, 61-62, 65
Thankful, 63
Theoda, 64
William, 64-65
PEW, Mary, 208, 216
PHILLIPS, PHILIP, Caleb, 68
Catherine, 35, 37
Elizabeth, 70, 155
Magdalena, 26
Nathaniel, 155
Nicholas, 35
Phoebe, 155
Sarah, 155
Susan, 154-55
William, 4, 154-55
PIDGE, Mary, 74
Thomas, 74
PIERSON, John, 174
Mary, 60
PIETERS, PITERSE, Helen, 117
Hillegond, 181
Marritie, 182
Marten, 179
Styntie, 116
PIKE, John, 171
PITCHER, Experience, 87
PLANCK, PLANCKEN, John, 39, 44
Johanna Elisabetha, 44
PLASS, Abraham, 3
PLETTENBURG, Belitie, 136, 138
Grietje, 138-39
PLIMLY. See BLIMLY.
POINSETT, Ann, 218
POINTE, Abraham, 113
POLLEBANK, ----, 54
Hannah, 55
POLLEY, POLLEE, Abigail, 68
Bethiah, 68
Elizabeth, 68
Hannah, 68-69, 95
Hannah (----), 67
Jane, 67
Johanna, 68-69
John, 59, 67-70, 77, 95
Mary, 59-60, 68
Mary (----), 67
Mehitable, 68-69
Patience, 68-69
Rebecca, 68-69
Rhoda, 68-69
Sarah, 68-69
Susanna, 68
Susanna (Bacon), 59, 68
POOLE, Mary, 162
Richard, 162
PORTER, Experience, 94
Hannah (Stanley), 94
Samuel, 94
POST, Frank A., 150
POTTER, Mercy, 172
Thomas, 206
POWERS, POWER, Mary, 55
Nicholas, 164
PREAY, William, 181
PRESLER, Valentin, 39
PROSIUS, Margaret, 6
PULVER, Catherine, 31
Conrad, 33
Grietje, 33
Johann Wendel, 23
Peter, 33-34
Susanna, 34

QUACKENBUSH, Adrian, 143
Annetie (Kortright), 143
Cornelius, 143
Reynier, 137
QUINLAN, Eleanor Margaret, 17, 20
Frank, 17, 20
Harold, 17
Mabel (Snyder), 17, 20

QUINLAN (Continued)
Peggy, 17, 20
T. F., 17
Winnie, 17

RAND, Elizabeth, 60
RAPALJE, George, 223
RAU, RAUIN, RAUCH, Anna Catharina (----), 48
Anna Margaretha, 49
Anna Marlene, 49
Caspar, 45
Catha. Elisab., 40
Elisabeth, 45, 49
Johan Caspar, 48
Johan Nicholas, 49
Maria, 49
Niclaus, 35, 48
RAY, Dorothy, 214
READ, REED, Bethya, 72
John, 59
Martha, 73
Sarah, 59
Thomas, 59
REDAWAY, James, 81
John, 81
Sarah, 81
REIPENBERGER, Elisabeth, 36
RESEAU, Susanna, 52
RETAN, RETHAN, Maria, 125
Maria (Demarest), 125
William, 125
REW, Sarah (Richmond), 70
REYNIER, REYNIERS, Gerritie, 132
John, 218
RICHARDSON, Abigail, 62
John, 60, 62
Mary (Pierson), 60
Phebe (Baldwin), 61
Pierson, 60
Samuel, 61
Zachariah, 61
RICHMOND, Sarah, 70
RICHTER, Hannes, 26
RIGGS, John, 54
RIGHT, Catherine, 218

ROBERTS, Ann (Walling), 160
Elizabeth, 146, 158-59, 166
Joseph, 158-59, 166
Mary, 160
Rebecca, 158-60, 166
Thomas, 158-60
ROBINSON, ----, 92
Nicholas, 36-37
Prudence, 103
Sarah, 37
ROELOFS, ROULOFS, Jorge, 116
Sarah, 223
ROLL, Margaret, 137
ROMANOWSKA, Sabina, 20
ROOD, ROOT, ROTH, Eva, 4, 6
ROOS, Johanes, 123
ROQUE, Adrian, 113
ROSSMAN, George I., 47
ROWLES, Abijah, 64
RUCKE, Bridget, 185
Richard, 185
RUGGLES, Edward, 62
Elizabeth, 62
Hannah (Craft), 62
Joanna (White), 61
John, 62, 103
Martha (Woodbridge), 96
Samuel, 96
RUSCO, Ruth, 228
William, 228
RUSSE, John, 91
RUTTE, Wackraet, 194

SABIN, SABEN, Benjamin, 68
Noah, 72
William, 68
SADLER, Richard, 195
SALOMONSZ, Jacob, 123
Jan, 123
SAMMIS, Maria, 135
SANDS, Dorothy (Ray), 214
Mercy, 214
Samuel, 214

SAVIL, John, 77
Mehitabel (Hand), 77
SAYLES, John, 223
Mary, 223
Mary (Williams), 223
SCARBOROUGH, Abigail (----), 87
Bethiah, 87-88
Bethiah (Wise), 87, 95
Deborah, 87, 95
Hannah, 86-87
Jeremiah, 87-88
John, 86-87, 90, 99
Joseph, 87-88
Mary, 63-64, 88, 108
Mary (Smith), 86, 90, 99
Rebecca, 87
Rebecca (----), 86
Samuel, 63, 86-88, 90, 95, 99
Theoda (Williams), 63, 88
SCHAEFERT, Barbara, 26
SCHAETS, Aletta, 142
SCHANK, SCHAUK, Peter, 161
SCHAUZ, Antje, 4
SCHERER, Justina, 23
Theobald, 24
SCHERP, Eva, 26
Pieter, 26
SCHERTZ, Jurg, 46
SCHOGH, Anna Maria, 230
Hans Georgh, 230
Hans Henrich, 230
SCHOUTEN, Lysbeth, 182
SCHREIBER, Catherina, 41
SCHUCH, Annatien, 31
SCHUTT, Sarah, 46
SCHUYLER, Peter, 128
SCHWEIDEWICH, Lisabeth, 45
Thomas, 45
SCOTT, John, 17
William, 177
SCUDDER, Elizabeth, 205
John, 205
Mary (King), 205
SEABROOK, James, 204
SEARLES, SEARLE, Ambrose, 62
Miriam, 61
SEAVER, Joshua, 102
Robert, 102
SEELINGER, Anna Maria, 231
Johannes, 231
Michael, 231
SEGENDORF, Anna, 3
SELDON, Charles, 20
SERGEANT, Daniel, 116
SEYMOUR, Mary, 170
SHALLARD, Joan, 133
SHAPAROWE, Elizabeth, 192
SHARP, John, 207, 210
SHAW, Ann, 84
Roger, 176
SHEAR, Alice, 10
Bella, 10
Ella, 10
Eugene, 10
Frances (Snyder), 10
Jane, 10
Le Roy, 10
Luther, 10
Mary J., 10
Robert P., 10
Robert P. B., 10
Truman Baker, 10
SHEFFER, SCHIFFER, SHAFFER, Anna Elizabeth, 45
Anna Maria, 30, 32
Anna Maria (----), 32
Henricus, 32, 49
Jacob, 32
Johan, 30, 32, 35, 45
Justus Henricus, 32
Maria, 5, 32
Serafia, 30, 32
Serafia (----), 32
SHEPHERD, Thomas, 204
SHOWER, Catrina, 41
John, 35
Willem, 41
SIE, Esther, 123
SIMON, SEEMON, Mary Ann, 46
SIMPSON, Catherine M. (Snyder), 16, 18

SIMPSON (Continued)
Charles, 16
Harvey Dew, 16, 18
Mary Loretta, 16
Mildred, 16, 18, 21
Sarah Jane (Bowman), 16
SIMSON, Arthur, 52
Hannah, 53
Jean, 52-53
Katherine, 53
Margaret, 52
SKELTON, Robert, 171
SMITH, SCHMIDT, SCHMID, SMIT, SMID, ----, 187
Adam, 28
Alice, 83-84
Andries, 25
Anna Elizabeth, 40-41
Anna Margaretha, 3, 25
Anne, 86
Benjamin, 62
Bernhard, 25
Catherine Eva, 40
Christina, 23
Christopher, 76
Daniel, 229
Elizabeth, 92
English, 153
Eva Catherine, 40
Gertraut, 28-29
Grace, 76
Jacob, 23, 25
John, 40, 72
Jurg Adam, 23
Mary, 86, 90, 99
Miranda, 64
Nicholas, 40-41
Peter, 83
Robert, 86
W. H., 13
Zacharias, 34
SNEDICKER, Margrietje, 132
SNOECK, Anna, 31
Teunis, 31
SNYDER, SCHNEIDER, SNEYDER, SCHEYDER, SCHNEYDER, SCHNYDER, SCHNEIDERIN, SNEYER, Alan Carhart, 19
Anna, 3-4, 31
Anna (----), 6
Anna Barbara (Klapper), 4, 31
Anna Eliza (Wornham), 9
Anna Margaretha, 22-23, 230
Anna Maria, 24, 29-30, 32, 231
Annatje (Herder), 5, 7, 38
Annie A., 9
Barbara, 230
Belle, 11
Bertha, 11
Caroline, 13, 15
Catherine, 2, 5, 7, 19
Catherine (----), 1, 4
Catherine (Drum), 8, 10-11
Catherine M., 13, 15-16, 18
Charles F., 14
Clarence H., 9
Dederick D., 46
Eddie, 11
Eleanor M., 16
Elfrida Annette, 19
Elfrida Annette (Bendix), 19
Elizabeth, 4, 6, 32
Eva, 6
Frances, 8, 10
Frank, 9, 13-14
Gertrude, 4
Hannah, 4-5
Hannah (----), 5, 7
Henrietta, 9, 14-15, 17
Henry, Hendrick, 5-9, 11-12, 14
Henry J. W., 5-7

SNYDER (Continued)
Irving, 8, 12
Isabel, 11
Jacob, 3-4
Johannes
Christopherous, 231
John, Johannes, 4-5, 56
John Henry, 6
John I, 12-13, 16,
18-20, 57
John I, Jr., 16, 18-19
John I, III, 19
John I., 8, 11-13, 15-16,
57
John W., 4-5, 7, 31, 38
Katherine Ruth, 17, 20
Mabel, 14, 17
Margaret, Margaretha,
3-6, 20, 230-31
Margaret E.
(Brind), 14, 17
Margaret (Merritt), 19
Margaret Rebecca
(Wemple), 9, 14
Margaretha (Eschwein),
3, 26
Maria, 3-5
Maria Margaretha, 230
Martha, 8
Mary, 8
Mary Jane, 13
Matilda Loretta
(Gamble), 12-13,
15-16, 57
Nancy (Graves), 18
Nellie (Brown), 16,
18-20
Nicholas, Nicolai, 5-8,
10-11, 22, 38, 230
Perrin Brown, 16, 18
Peter, 1-4, 6, 23,
26, 32
Peter, J. W., 5-6
Richard Perrin, 18
Robert, 14
Samuel F., 12
Samuel Frank, 13
Sarah (Carter), 11
Thomas, 8, 22

SNYDER (Continued)
Tillie L., 12
Tunis, 34, 36
Victor Thun, 16, 19
William, Willem,
3-5, 8, 10-12, 25,
31
William J. W., 5
William P., 3, 26
Willis, 11
SNYDER BROS. Dining Rooms,
12; menu from, 232
SOLDAT, Charles, 20
Katherine Ruth
(Snyder), 20
Peter Thaddeus, 20
Robert John, 20
Sabina (Romanowska), 20
Thaddeus E., 20
Thomas Paul, 20
SPAYS, Frans, 142
SPICER, Ann, 184, 215
Jacob, 183
Michael, 184
Michal, 177, 180, 183
Michal (----), 183
Samuel, 177, 184
Susanna, 178, 180, 183
Thomas, 177, 180-81,
183-84, 202
SPICKERMAN, Charles
Edward, 14-15, 17
Deborah (Wilsey), 14
Gerrit, 14
Grace Margaret, 15,
17, 20
Henrietta (Snyder),
15, 17
SPOONER, Mary Elizabeth,
17
SPOOR, Maria, 107
SPRINGSTEEN, Jannetje, 124
SPROAT, Charles E., 17
SQUIRES, Anna, 31
STAEL, Susan, 43
STALHAM, Alice
(Gibson), 92
Christopher, 92
Elizabeth, 89, 92, 98
John, 92

STANFFALL, Abigail, 102
STANLEY, ----, 18
Christopher, 153-55
Hannah, 94
Martha, 155
Mary, 155
Rebecca, 144, 153-55
Susanna, 153-55
Susanna (----), 154
STANTON, Thomas, 152
STEENHOF, Geertruy, 48
STEVENS, Joanna (Winchester), 96
Joseph, 96
Sarah, 96
STICKEL, Margret, 34
Nicholas, Klaas, 33-34
Susan, 35
Susanna, 41
STILLWELL, Alice, 213, 223
Anna Catherina, 215
Anne, 212, 223, 226, 228
Anne (----), 212, 215
Catalyntje (Huyberts), 215
Catherine, 149, 162, 218-19
Catrine (----), 215
Daniel, 213
Elias, 215-17, 224, 228
Elizabeth (Grover), 208, 216
Gershom, 203, 208, 214, 216
Hannah, 216
Jeremiah, 213-14, 217
John, 198, 209, 213-17
Joseph, 209, 217-18
Lydia, 217
Maria (----), 213
Martha, 214, 217-18, 225
Mary, 198, 208-9, 213-14, 216-17
Mary (Burrowes), 209
Mary (Cooke), 203, 214
Mary (Haviland), 218
Mary (Holmes), 186, 217
STILLWELL (Continued)
Nicholas, 212-17, 223-24, 226, 228
Obadiah, 162, 217-19
Priscilla, 217-18
Rachel, 219
Rachel (Owen), 162, 219
Rebecca, 215, 217-18
Rebecca (Bayles), 215
Richard, 186, 203, 205, 212-15, 217, 225
Sarah, 214
Thomas, 186, 213-15, 225
William, 209, 213, 216-17, 219
STOLP, STALPIN, Anna Margarita, 26
STORM, A., 6
David, 123
Engeltie, 124
Esther (Sie), 123
Gregorius, 115, 124
Maritie, 123
STOUT, Alice, 170, 214
Anne, 174
Benjamin, 171
Catherine, 172, 174
David, 171
Elizabeth (Crawford), 171
Esther, 172
Esther (Tilton), 172, 187
Faith, 172
Frances, 172, 205
Frances (----), 170
Helena, 159-60, 165-66, 173, 198
Hester, 174
Hopestill, 171
James, 170
John, 165, 169-73, 175, 187
Jonathan, 171-72
Joseph, 172
Joseph Lippit, 174
Lucy, 205
Lydia, 173

STOUT (Continued)
Margaret (Taylor), 165, 173
Mary, 170, 172, 174
Penelope, 170, 172, 175
Peter, 171
Rebecca, 173
Richard, 169-73, 175, 178-79, 187, 202, 205
Sarah, 171, 173
Thomas, 173
William, 174
STOUTENBURG, Engeltje, 135
Peter, 135
STRASMAN, Barentje, 121-22
STREIT, STRYD, Christina, 39
STRIDDELS, Sophia, 3
STUART, Alexander, 223
Daniel, 53
John, 52-53
SWAN, Jacob, 55
SWARTWOUT, Thomas, 122
SWEET, Henry, 71

TALBOT, Joseph, 218
TALCOTT, Hannah, 95
TAMBOUR, Adam, 180-81
TAYLOR, ----, 187, 222
Alice (----), 185
Anna, 47, 187
Catherine, 186-87, 190
Catherine (----), 186
Edward, 186, 190, 208
George, 173, 186, 208
Hannah, 186
Hannah (Grover), 208
Helena (Johnstone), 173, 208
Hope, 187
John, 173, 185-87, 190
Joseph, 186
Margaret, 165, 173, 187
Mary, 161-62, 186, 219
Mary (----), 185
TAYLOR (Continued)
Mathew, 185-86
Mercy, 187
Sarah, 187
Sarah (Hartshorne), 173, 187
William, 174, 185-86, 208
TERRY, Rebecca, 177, 203
THEOBALD, Johan, 181
THOM, Maryken, 117
THOMAS, THOMASZ, Elisabeth, 29
Eliza. Katherine, 26
Engeltje, 115
Dirkje, 128
Mary Ann, 7
THOMPSON, TOMPSON, Alice (Freeman), 97
Dorothy, 97
John, 97
Mary, 86, 89, 93
THORNE, John, 162
Mary (Van Wyck), 162
Sarah, 162
THORPE, David, 209
THROCKMORTON, ----, 183
Alice, 214
Alice (Stout), 214
Job, 172
John, 170, 214
Rebecca, 170, 214
Sarah (Leonard), 172
THURSTON, ----, 155
Hannah, 152
Martha, 155
TIBOUT, Jan, 140-41
TIDTER, Zacharias, 37
TIEBON, Claude, 113
TIER, Susan, 109
TILESTONE, Sarah, 96
Thomas, 96
TILTON, Abigail, 177
Catherine, 179, 190
Daniel, 179
Elizabeth (----), 178
Esther, 172, 177-79, 184, 187
Henry, 179

TILTON (Continued)
John, 176-78, 181, 184, 203
Mary, 172, 176-79, 181, 184, 203
Mary (----), 176-77
Peter, 51, 172, 177-78, 181, 190, 196
Rebecca, 178, 196
Rebecca (Brazier), 172, 178, 190, 196
Rebecca (Terry), 203
Samuel, 179
Sarah, 177
Susanna, 176
Susanna (----), 176
Thomas, 177-78
William, 176
TISDALE, John, 70
TJERKSE, Hester, 130
TORREY, Alice, 86
Philip, 86
TOURNEUR, TOURNIER, TER NEUR. See also TURNER.
Anne, 113
Daniel, 110, 113-14, 140
Estienne, 113
Hester, 110, 115, 118
Jacqueline (de Parisis), 110, 114
Jacques, 114
Jean, 113
Jehan, 113
Madaline, 115
Magdalena, 110
Maria, 114
Marie, 113
Pierre, 113
Suzanne, 113
Thomas, 115
TRAENDLY, Caroline (Snyder), 15
Carrie, 12
Frank H., 15
John F., 12-13, 15
John H., 15
Mary E., 15
TRESAIN, Michel, 113
TROM. See DRUM.
TROWBRIDGE, Thankful, 88
TRUAX, Agnes, 171
Elizabeth, 170
Phebe, 162
TUCKER, Margaret, 61, 63
TURNER. See also TOURNEUR.
Anna, 35
Eva, 37
John, 92
Laurentz, 37

VAN ALST, Maryken Joris, 181
van BARNEVELDT, Wouter Gysbertszen, 117
VAN BRACKLE, Ann, 209
Guisbert, 209
Rachel (Brittain) 209
VAN BREMER, Jan Dirkse, 121
Sarah Janse, 121
VAN COURTLANNT, Olaf Stephensen, 181
VAN DALSEN, Anna, 135
Annatje Gerrits, 142
VAN den BERGH, VANDERBURGH, ----, 112
Adam, 107
Catarina (Van der Poel), 128
Catryna, 128
Hannah, 107
Maria, 107
Mary, 112
Neeltie Claessen, 122
Willem Gysbertse, 128
VANDERBILT, Mary, 161
VAN der HOEVEN, VAN de HOEVE, ----, 120
Cornelis, 117, 120
Geertje (Van Fulpen), 120
Jan, 120
Jan Corn., 118

VAN der HOEVEN (Continued)
Lysbeth, 111, 117, 120
Neeltje, 120
VAN der POEL,
Catarina, 128
van der SCHUEREN, VAN der
SCHUUREN, VER SCHUR,
Gysbert Theuniszen,
116-17
William, 138-39
Wouter Gysbertszen, 116
VAN der WATER,
Benjamin, 128
VAN DEUSEN, Cornelia, 3
Elizabeth, 142
Mattheus, 3
VAN DRIEST, Jan
Jansen, 216
VAN DYCK, VAN DYKE,
Anne, 212
Lydia, 110
VAN DYNE, Hannah, 146
VAN FULPEN,
Geertje, 117, 120
VAN GUNST, Helen
(Pieters), 117
Jan Hendrickszen, 117
Maria, 117
VAN KEUREN, Huybert
Hendricks, 215
VAN NESS, Cornelia, 141
Simon, 142
VAN ORDEN, Jan, 125
VAN PELT, Mary Ann, 148
Rebekah, 148
VAN RENSSELAER,
Kiliaen, 121
Robert, 30
VAN SCHAICK, VAN SCHAYK,
Anna, 128
Goosen Gerritse, 127
VAN TASSEL, Antie, 123
Cornelius, 125
Sara, 125
William, 123
Wyntje, 125
Wyntje
(Crankheyt), 123
VAN VECHTEN, Dirck, 128
VAN WIE, Hendrick
Gerritse, 122
VAN WOERT, VAN WEERT,
Beelitje, 124
Catharina, 125
Cornelia, 132
Gerrit, 125
Jacob, 124
Jan, 125
Jochem Wourtse,
124, 132
Maria (Wilse), 125
Rachel, 132
Sarah, 124, 132, 137
Styntje (Jans),
124, 132
VAN WYCK, Mary, 162
VARIAN, Abraham Odell, 108
Cornelia, 64-65, 108
Dorothea Ellsworth, 108
Elizabeth, 108
Elizabeth (----), 108
Elizabeth (De Veaux),
106, 126
George Washington, 109
Hannah (----), 106
Isaac, 106-8,
112, 126
Jacob, 108
James, 106-7
Joseph, 106
Michael, 107
Richard, 64,
106-8, 126
Sarah, 108
Susannah (Gardinier),
64, 108
Verdine Ellsworth, 109
VARLET, Suzanna, 113
VERDON, Magdalena
Jacobus, 118
Maritje, 117
VERHAEL, Sarah, 122
VERMILJE, Hannah, 112
Isaac, 135
John, 135
VERNOY, Cornelis
Cornelisen, 141
Seletje, 140

VER VEELEN, Aletta (Schaets), 142
Bernardus, 142
Daniel, 142
Maria, 142
VINCENT, Elizabeth, 152
Levi, 110
VISSCHER, Basliaan Harmense, 130
Harmen, 130
Hester (Tjerkse), 130
VOLKERTS, Dorothea, 117
VON PRINCIS, ----, 169-70
Penelope (Kent or Lent), 169
VOSBURGH, Gertrude, 47
VREDENBURGH, Abraham, 118
Appolonia (Barents), 118
William Isaacszen, 118

WAELE, Magdalena, 116-17, 120
WAGNER, Elizabeth, 5
WAHLEN, Elizabeth, 37
Sarah, 36-37
WAID, John, 28
WALDRON, Aeltje, 135
Annatje Gerrits (Van Dalsen), 142
Antje, 134, 142
Barent, 125, 135-37, 139, 142-43
Belitie, 136, 142
Catherine, 136-37
Cornelia, 107, 125, 134, 137
Edward, 133
George, 133
Isaac, 137
Jannetie, 124, 137
Jannetje (Meynderts), 136, 142-43
Joan, 133
Joan (----), 133
Johannes, John, 107, 124-26, 133-37, 142

WALDRON (Continued)
Johannes Barentsze, 143
Joris, 134
Joseph, 134-35, 140
Margaret, 136
Maria, 134
Mary (Hunt), 133
Rebecca, 135, 137
Rebecca Hendrickse (Kock), 135
Resolved, 134-36, 139-40
Rose, 133
Ruth, 135, 140, 142
Samuel, 136
Susanna (Delamater), 124-25, 137
Susannah, 107, 126
Tanneke, 136
Tanneke (Nagel), 135, 139-40
William, 133-35
WALKER, ----, 70, 77
Benjamin, 73
Bethiah (----), 73
Ebenezer, 71
Elizabeth, 71, 73
Elizabeth (----), 72
Ephraim, 73
Experience, 71
James, 70
Jane (Metcalf), 59, 67, 71, 81
Martha, 71, 73
Martha (Ide), 61, 72
Mary, 71, 192
Michael, 71
Patience, 61-62, 72, 88
Peter, 73
Philip, 59, 67, 70-71, 77, 81
Samuel, 61, 71-73, 81
Sarah, 59, 70, 71
Sarah (----), 71
Timothy, 72
WALL, Ann, 216
Humphrey, 208
Jarret, 208, 216
Mary (Pew), 208, 216

WALLING, Abigail, 156, 165
Alfred, 160
Amelia, 160
Amos, 160, 167-68
Anne, 158-60
Catherine, 160, 162
Catherine (Stillwell), 149, 162
Charles, 162-63
Cornelius, 157, 159-60, 162
Daniel, 147, 149, 159, 161, 166
Daniel I., 162, 219
Elijah, 162
Elizabeth, 158-60, 166
Elizabeth (Roberts), 146, 159
Eusebius, 160
Garret, 162
Gershom, 156-58, 161, 165
Helena, 166
Isaac, 160, 167-68
Isaac I., 149
James, 157
John, 146, 157-62, 166, 219
John I., 162
Joseph, 159-60, 166
Joseph H., 167
Leonard, 160
Lucy Ann (Hoff), 167
Margaret, 166
Margaret (White), 157
Martha, 158-59
Mary, 56, 146-47, 149, 158-63, 165, 167-68
Mary (----), 157
Mary (Abbott), 156
Mary (Taylor), 219
Miriam (----), 157
Rebecca, 160
Rebecca (Dey), 168
Rebecca (Roberts), 160
Rhoda, 158
Thomas, 146, 156-162, 164, 166
William, 157, 159-60, 168
WALSH, David, 56-57
Elizabeth, 57
John, 57
WALSLANT, Vyt, 110
WALTON, Rebecca (Lawrence), 214
Thomas, 214
WARE, Joel, 218
WARHAM, Esther, 93
WARNE, Stephen, 153
Thomas, 144, 153
WARNER, Mehitabel, 88
Ralph, 177
WARREN, Joseph, 94
WASSE, James, 189
WATHENS, William, 180, 183
WATKINS, William, 180, 183
WATSON, Abraham, 158, 187
Elizabeth, 158, 187
John, 187
WAX, Franciscus, 231
Johannes, 231
Ursula, 231
WEBB, Maria Finch, 9
WEBSTER, John, 187
Winifred, 91
WELD, Dorothy, 95
Joseph, 95
Samuel, 69
Sarah, 95
Sarah (Faxon), 95
WELLER, Heironymus, 29
WELLS, William, 227
WEMPLE, Gilbert, 8
Margaret Rebecca, 8-9, 14
WERNER, Ann Elizabeth, 22
WESSELS, David, 138
WEST, Catherine, 46
William, 174
WETHERWAX, WIDDERWAX, WIEDERWACHS, Dorothea, 35
Joh. Jurge, 45
Mart., 45
WHEATLIE, WHEATLYE, Dorothy, 84-85
John, 84

WHEELER, Isaac, 94
Martha (Parke), 94
Mary, 94
WHITE, Amos, 172
Benjamin, 62
Dorothy, 173
Hannah, 62
Hannah (Mills), 172
Joanna, 61
John, 86
Joseph, 86
Leah, 172
Margaret, 156-57, 164
Rachel, 107
Sarah Julia, 148
Susanna (Coggswell), 62
WHITMAN, ----, 225
Sarah, 225
WILBUR, Ellen, 218
WILKINS, William, 212
WILLEMS, Marritie, 139
WILLETT, Elizabeth, 179
Helena, 190
William C., 149
WILLIAMS, ----, 94-96
Abigail, 63, 94
Anne, 91-92
Bridget, 91
Casparus, 46
David, 45
Deborah, 92, 94
Ebenezer, 94-95
Edward, 63
Eleazer, 96
Elizabeth, 92-93, 96
Elizabeth (Stalham), 89, 92, 98
Francis, 91
Isaac, 92, 98
John, 91-93, 95
Margaret (Cooke), 91
Martha, 93-94, 96
Mary, 223
Nelje, 47
Nicholas, 91
Noah Perrin, 63
Parke, 94
Polly, 63
Robert, 89, 91-92, 98
WILLIAMS (Continued)
Roger, 156
Samuel, 69, 87, 92-95, 98, 103
Sarah, 69, 95
Sarah (May), 69, 87, 95
Stephen, 63-64, 89, 91, 93
Theoda, 63, 87-88, 93, 95
Theoda (Parke), 93, 103
Thomas, 91, 93
William, 96
WILLMORE, Thomas, 85
WILMARTH, Mehitabel, 71
Thomas, 85
WILSE, Deborah, 14
Maria, 125
WILSON, Henry, 76
John, 154
Mary, 154
WINCHESTER, Joanna, 96
WINDECKER, Anna
Elizabeth, 44
Claas, 44
WINDEN, Anna Margaret, 45
WINNEKOR, Engel, 26
WINTER, Andrew, 200
Hannah (Grover), 196, 200
James, 200
John, 200
Rebecca, 196-97, 200, 209
William, 196, 200, 203
Zerviah, 200
WISE, Benjamin, 90
Bethiah, 86, 90, 95
Henry, 89
Jane, 89
Jeremiah, 89
John, 89
Joseph, 86, 89, 93
Katheren, 90
Mary, 89
Mary (Thompson), 86, 89, 93
Sarah, 89, 93
William, 90

WITBECK, WHITBECK,
Hendrick Jans, 45, 47
Jan, 47
Peter, 47
WITMER, WITMOORE,
Lisabeth, 27
WITTER, William, 221
WOLFERTSEN, Jacob, 117
WOLS, Claes, 117
WOODBRIDGE, Martha, 96
WOODHAL, Ann, 114
WOOLEY, Benjamin, 172
John, 172
Mercy (Potter), 172
WOOLSIE, Jorris, 181
Rebecca, 181
WORNHAM, Anna Eliza, 9
WORTH, Sarah, 206
William, 206
WOUTERS, Aeltie, 116-17
WREN, Bishop, 74-75
WYCKOFF, Mary, 55
Samuel C., 55
Sarah, 179
WYLIE, Charles, 48

YARD, George, 174
YOUNG, Frederick, 57
YSBERTSE, Marytje, 128
YSSENSTEYN. See
ISSELSTEYN.

ZOLLER, Johan, 32